

ECMWF Bibliography 1975 – 2000

A. Hollingsworth, E. Kooij-Connally,
U. Modigliani, C. Edis-Williams
and S. Moreby

Research Department

July 2000

This paper has not been published and should be regarded as an Internal Report from ECMWF.
Permission to quote from it should be obtained from the ECMWF.





This bibliography has been compiled on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of ECMWF. Updates of the bibliography will be maintained on the ECMWF web-site <http://www.ecmwf.int>.

Contents

1	ECMWF Publications	2
1.1	Technical Memoranda	2
1.2	Technical Reports	21
1.3	Internal Reports	26
1.4	IFS Documentation	28
1.5	ERA Project Reports	29
1.6	ESA Reports	30
1.7	EUMETSAT Research Reports	31
1.8	EUMETSAT SAF Reports	31
1.9	Seminar Proceedings	32
1.10	Workshop Proceedings	43
1.11	Miscellaneous Reports	57
2	External Publications	58

1 ECMWF Publications

1.1 Technical Memoranda

- Åkesson, O. (1981). Evaluation of the ECMWF operational model precipitation forecasts in October-November 1980. Technical Memorandum 24, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Åkesson, O., Böttger, H., and Nieminen, R. (1983). Evaluation of the gridpoint model and the new spectral model for the period 2 April to 20 April 1983. Technical Memorandum 84, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Åkesson, O., Böttger, H., and Pümpel, H. (1982). First results of direct model output verification of near-surface weather parameters at 17 locations in Europe. Technical Memorandum 47, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Akyildiz, V. (1981). Cyclone tracks and positions in ECMWF forecasts and analysis for September and October 1980. Technical Memorandum 29, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Akyildiz, V. (1983). A synoptic analysis of cyclones in ECMWF analyses and forecasts for winter season of 1980-81, 1981-82. Technical Memorandum 74, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Akyildiz, V. (1985). Systematic errors in surface and upper lows in ECMWF's operational spectral model for the 1983-1984 winter season and comparing these to the relevant errors in grid point model. Technical Memorandum 100, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Akyildiz, V. (1986). Systematic errors in surface and upper lows in the ECMWF operational spectral model (T106) during winter 1985/86, compared with corresponding errors in the T63 model. Technical Memorandum 130, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Alves, J., Haines, K., and Anderson, D. (2000). Sea level assimilation experiments in the tropical pacific. Technical Memorandum 308, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Andersson, E., Fisher, M., and Munro, R. A. M. (2000). Diagnosis of background errors for radiances and other observable quantities in a variational data assimilation scheme, and the explanation of a case of poor convergence. Technical Memorandum 296, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Andersson, E., Haseler, J., Undén, P., Courtier, P., Kelly, G., Vasiljevic, D., C. Brankovič, Č., Cardinali, Gaffard, C., Hollingsworth, A., Jakob, C., Janssen, P., Klinker, E., Lanzinger, A., Miller, M., Rabier, F., Simmons, A., Strauss, B., Thépaut, J.-N., and Viterbo, P. (1998). The ECMWF implementation of three dimensional variational assimilation. Part III: Experimental results. Technical Memorandum 243, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Andersson, E. and Hollingsworth, A. (1988). Typhoon bogus observations in the ECMWF data assimilation system. Technical Memorandum 148, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Andersson, E., Hollingsworth, A., Kelly, G., Lönnberg, P., Pailleux, J., and Zhang, Z. (1989). Observing system experiments on NESDIS statistical retrievals of TOVS data using the 1988 ECMWF data assimilation system. Technical Memorandum 157, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Andersson, E. and Järvinen, H. (1998). Variational quality control. Technical Memorandum 250, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Arpe, K. (1980). Preliminary assessment of a 50-day run with the ECMWF operational forecast model. Technical Memorandum 12, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Arpe, K. (1989). Changes in the ECMWF analysis-forecasting scheme and the systematic error of the model. Technical Memorandum 161, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Arpe, K. and Burridge, D. (1990). Surface fluxes from short range forecasts. Technical Memorandum 172, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Baines, P. and Palmer, T. (1990). Rationale for a new physically-based parametrization of subgrid-scale orographic effects. Technical Memorandum 169, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Barkmeijer, J., Buizza, R., Palmer, T., Puri, K., and Mahfouf, J.-F. (2000). Tropical singular vectors computed with linearized diabatic physics. Technical Memorandum 297, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Beljaars, A. (1995). The parametrization of surface fluxes in large scale models under free convection. Technical Memorandum 215, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Beljaars, A. and Miller, M. (1990). The sensitivity of the ECMWF model to the parametrization of evaporation from the tropical oceans. Technical Memorandum 170, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Beljaars, A. and Viterbo, P. (1995). The sensitivity of winter evaporation to the formulation of aerodynamic resistance in the ECMWF model. Technical Memorandum 212, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Beljaars, A., Viterbo, P., Miller, M., and Betts, A. (1995). The anomalous rainfall over the USA during July 1993. Sensitivity to land surface parameterization and soil moisture anomalies. Technical Memorandum 214, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bidlot, J., Hansen, B., and Janssen, P. (1997a). Modifications to the ECMWF WAM code. Technical Memorandum 232, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bidlot, J., Janssen, P., Hansen, B., and Günther, H. (1997b). A modified set up of the advection scheme in the ECMWF wave model. Technical Memorandum 237, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Blondin, C. and Böttger, H. (1987). The surface and sub-surface scheme in the ECMWF forecasting model: Revision and operational assessment. Technical Memorandum 135, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H. (1982). Point verification and simple statistical adaptation of ECMWF model forecasts of dewpoint (2M). Technical Memorandum 70, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H., Campbell, L., and Akyildiz, V. (1987a). Report on a trial production of ECMWF forecasts based on 00Z data, 10 September - 30 November 1986. Technical Memorandum 129, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H., Gray, P., and Silveira, L. (1984). Collecting surface ship observations via maritime satellite telex service - a pilot study. Technical Memorandum 93, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H. and Grönås, S. (1982). Optimal verification of ECMWF surface temperature forecasts at two locations in Europe. Technical Memorandum 64, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H. and Humphreys, J. (1984). Monitoring the ASAP upper-air meteorological data at ECMWF (22 December to 20 January 1984). Technical Memorandum 87, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Böttger, H., Radford, A., and Söderman, D. (1987b). ECMWF monitoring tools and their application to North American radiosonde data. Technical Memorandum 133, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H., Radford, A., and Söderman, D. (1987c). ECMWF radiosonde monitoring results for OWSE-NA evaluation July 1986 to July 1987. Technical Memorandum 140, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bouttier, F., Derber, J., and Fisher, M. (1997). The 1997 revision of the Jb term in 3D/4D-Var. Technical Memorandum 238, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Boyd, M., Dutton, M., and Gibson, J. (1986a). Final report on comparisons between bulletins transmitted on the GTS and those received at ECMWF (period 1 to 5 October 1984). Technical Memorandum 122, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Boyd, M., Dutton, M., and Gibson, J. (1986b). First report on comparisons between bulletins transmitted on the GTS and those received at ECMWF (period 1 to 5 October 1984). Technical Memorandum 117, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Brankovič, Č. and Gregory, D. (2000). Impact of horizontal resolution on seasonal integrations. Technical Memorandum 309, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Brankovič, Č. and Molteni, F. (1995). Sensitivity of ECMWF model wintertime climate to model formulation. Technical Memorandum 222, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Brankovič, Č. and Palmer, T. (1998). Seasonal skill and predictability of ECMWF PROVOST ensembles. Technical Memorandum 263, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Brankovič, Č., Palmer, T., Molteni, F., and Cubasch, U. (1989). Extended-range predictions with ECMWF models. III: Time-lagged ensemble forecasting. Technical Memorandum 153, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Brankovič, Č. and Van Maanen, J. (1985). The ECMWF climate system. Technical Memorandum 109, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R. (1992). Unstable perturbations computed using the adjoint technique. Technical Memorandum 189, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R. (1993a). Computation of optimal perturbations using a local projection operator: A winter case study. Technical Memorandum 196, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R. (1993b). Impact of a simple vertical diffusion scheme and of the optimisation time interval on optimal unstable structures. Technical Memorandum 192, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R. (1994). Linearity of optimal perturbation time evolution and sensitivity of ensemble forecasts to perturbation amplitude. Technical Memorandum 205, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R., Barkmeijer, J., Palmer, T., and Richardson, D. (1999a). Current status and future developments of the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. Technical Memorandum 280, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R., Gelaro, R., Molteni, F., and Palmer, T. (1995). Predictability studies with high resolution singular vectors. Technical Memorandum 219, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R. and Hollingsworth, A. (1998). Probability precipitation prediction using the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. Technical Memorandum 248, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Buizza, R., Miller, M., and Palmer, T. (1999b). Stochastic representation of model uncertainties in the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. Technical Memorandum 279, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R. and Montani, A. (1999). Targeting observations using singular vectors. Technical Memorandum 286, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R. and Palmer, T. (1995). The singular-vector structure of the atmospheric general circulation. Technical Memorandum 208, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R. and Palmer, T. (1998). Impact of ensemble size on ensemble prediction. Technical Memorandum 246, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R., Petroliaigis, T., Palmer, T., Barkmeijer, J., Hamrud, M., Hollingsworth, A., Simmons, A., and Wedi, N. (1998). Impact of model resolution and ensemble size of the performance of an Ensemble Prediction System. Technical Memorandum 245, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cardinali, C. (2000). An assessment of using dropsonde data in Numerical Weather Prediction. Technical Memorandum 291, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cardinali, C., Andersson, E., Viterbo, P., Thépaut, J.-N., and Vasiljevic, D. (1994). Use of conventional surface observations in three-dimensional variational assimilation. Technical Memorandum 207, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cats, G. (1981a). A method for solving a system of linear equations efficiently in order to optimise the analysis code. Technical Memorandum 26, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cats, G. (1981b). A method for solving a system of linear equations efficiently in order to optimise the analysis code: Operational implementation. Technical Memorandum 33, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cats, G. and Tracton, M. (1980). Two case comparisons between vertical motions obtained from the quasi-geostrophic omega-equation and those in the ECMWF analysis system. Technical Memorandum 16, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Chevallier, F., Chédin, A., Chéruy, F., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1999a). A TIGR-like atmospheric profile database for accurate radiative flux computation. Technical Memorandum 275, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Chevallier, F. and Morcrette, J.-J. (2000). Comparison of model fluxes with surface and top-of-the-atmosphere observations. Technical Memorandum 300, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Chevallier, F., Morcrette, J.-J., Chéruy, F., and Scott, N. (1999b). Use of a neural network-based longwave radiative transfer scheme in the ECMWF atmospheric model. Technical Memorandum 276, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Courtier, P., Andersson, E., Heckley, W., Kelly, G., Pailleux, J., Rabier, F., Thépaut, J.-N., Undén, P., Vasiljevic, D., Cardinali, C., Eyre, J., Hamrud, M., Haseler, J., Hollingsworth, A., McNally, A., and Stoffelen, A. (1993). Variational assimilation at ECMWF. Technical Memorandum 194, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Courtier, P., Andersson, E., Heckley, W., Pailleux, J., Vasiljevic, D., Hamrud, M., Hollingsworth, A., Rabier, F., and Fisher, M. (1998). The ECMWF implementation of three dimensional variational assimilation. Part 1: Formulation. Technical Memorandum 241, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Cubasch, U. (1981a). The performance of the ECMWF model in 50 day integrations. Technical Memorandum 32, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cubasch, U. (1981b). Preliminary assessment of long-range integrations performed with the ECMWF global model. Technical Memorandum 28, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cubasch, U. and Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1985). Predictability studies with the ECMWF model for the extended range: The impact of horizontal resolution and boundary layer forcing. Technical Memorandum 101, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cullen, M. (1999). On the accuracy of the semi-geostrophic approximation. Technical Memorandum 285, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Daan, H. (1985). A standardised verification scheme for local weather forecasts. Technical Memorandum 116, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Das, S., Miller, M., and Viterbo, P. (1995). Impact of prognostic cloud scheme and subgrid scale orography on the simulation of the Asian summer monsoon. Technical Memorandum 224, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Datta, R. and Hatwar, H. (1988). Prediction of monsoon rainfall over India by the ECMWF model. Technical Memorandum 144, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Datta, R., Heckley, W., Illari, L., and Miller, M. (1986). Prediction of monsoon flow over the Indian subcontinent by the ECMWF model. Technical Memorandum 113, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dent, D., Gibson, J., and Storer, N. (1982). The ECMWF grid point model simulator. Technical Memorandum 65, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dent, D., Hoffmann, G.-R., Janssen, P., and Simmons, A. (1997). Use of the Fujitsu VPP700 for weather forecasting at ECMWF. Technical Memorandum 235, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Douville, H., Mahfouf, J.-F., Saarinen, S., and Viterbo, P. (1998a). The ECMWF surface analysis: Diagnostics and prospects. Technical Memorandum 258, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Douville, H., Viterbo, P., Mahfouf, J.-F., and Beljaars, A. (1998b). Sequential soil moisture analysis in the presence of internal and prescribed errors using the ECMWF single column model. Technical Memorandum 257, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Du, X.-Y. (1980). Some remarks on the effects of the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau on weather developments. Technical Memorandum 18, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Du, X.-Y. and Zhou, Z.-D. (1980). On the effect of easterly shear on the atmospheric waves in the equatorial zone. Technical Memorandum 19, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Ducrot, A., Lemaire, A., and Watkins, H. (1982). A GKS implementation for meteorological applications. Technical Memorandum 59, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Ducrot, A. and Watkins, H. (1982). An introduction to GKS - the Graphical Kernel System. Technical Memorandum 62, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dümenil, L. (1981). Higher order closure schemes. Technical Memorandum 39, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dümenil, L. (1987). Turbulence closure applied to the parameterisation of vertical diffusion in the ECMWF model. Technical Memorandum 132, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Ehrendorfer, M. and Bouttier, F. (1998). An explicit low-resolution extended Kalman filter: Implementation and preliminary experimentation. Technical Memorandum 259, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Emmrich, P. and Källberg, P. (1985). Statistical assessment of an observing system experiment based on frequency distributions of 500 hPa differences. Technical Memorandum 114, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Eyre, J. (1991). A fast radiative transfer model for satellite sounding systems. Technical Memorandum 176, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Eyre, J. (1992). A bias correction scheme for simulated TOVS brightness temperatures. Technical Memorandum 186, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Eyre, J. (1994). Assimilation of radio occultation measurements into a Numerical Weather Prediction system. Technical Memorandum 199, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Eyre, J. (1995). Variational assimilation of remotely-sensed observations of the atmosphere. Technical Memorandum 221, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Eyre, J., Kelly, G., McNally, A., and Andersson, E. (1992). Assimilation of TOVS radiance information through one-dimensional variational analysis. Technical Memorandum 187, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Ferranti, L., Palmer, T., Molteni, F., and Klinker, E. (1989). Tropical-extratropical interaction associated with the 30-60 day oscillation and its impact on medium and extended range predictability. Technical Memorandum 154, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Fisher, M. (1998). Development of a simplified Kalman filter. Technical Memorandum 260, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Fisher, M. and Courtier, P. (1995). Estimating the covariance matrices of analysis and forecast error in variational data assimilation. Technical Memorandum 220, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Flobert, J.-F., Andersson, E., Chédin, A., Kelly, G., Pailleux, J., and Scott, N. (1989). Data assimilation and forecast experiment at ECMWF using the '3I' retrieval scheme for satellite soundings. Technical Memorandum 156, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gaffard, C. and Roquet, H. (1995). Impact of the ERS-1 scatterometer wind data on the ECMWF 3-D VAR assimilation system. Technical Memorandum 217, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Geleyn, J.-F. (1979). A proposal for modifying the Kessler rain-scheme. Technical Memorandum 4, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Geleyn, J.-F. and Girard, C. (1979). Monthly report on ECMWF's operational model's performance, September 1979. Technical Memorandum 9, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Geleyn, J.-F., Girard, C., Sävijärvi, H., and Woods, J. (1979a). ECMWF forecast report no. 0, December 1979. Technical Memorandum 14, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Geleyn, J.-F., Girard, C., and Woods, J. (1979b). Monthly report on ECMWF's operational model's performance, November 1979. Technical Memorandum 11, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gérard, É. and Saunders, R. (1999). 4DVAR assimilation of SSM/I total column water vapour in the ECMWF model. Technical Memorandum 270, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Gibson, J. (1980). Programming systems, documentation, Olympus, Doctor. Technical Memorandum 20, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. (1982). The DOCTOR system. A DOCumenTary ORiented programming system. Technical Memorandum 52, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. (1983a). A multi-tasking Numerical Weather Prediction model. Technical Memorandum 80, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. (1983b). A simple memory manager. Technical Memorandum 73, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. (1984). A production multi-tasking Numerical Weather Prediction model. Technical Memorandum 91, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. (1985a). Current and planned meteorological applications systems at ECMWF. Technical Memorandum 106, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. (1985b). Extensions to AF 82 GRIB (Gridded Binary). Technical Memorandum 102, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. (1986). Standards for software development and maintenance. Technical Memorandum 120, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. and Dent, D. (1985). A memory manager for single and multi-tasking applications. Technical Memorandum 104, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. and Dragosavac, M. (1987). Decoding data represented in FM94 BUFR. Technical Memorandum 134, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J., Storer, N., and Dent, D. (1982). Benchmark exercises on Cray X-MP. Technical Memorandum 69, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Girard, C. and Geleyn, J.-F. (1979). Monthly report on ECMWF's operational model's performance, October 1979. Technical Memorandum 10, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Girard, C. and Jarraud, M. (1980). On some predictability problems. Technical Memorandum 17, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gregory, D., Morcrette, J.-J., Jakob, C., and Beljaars, A. (1998). Introduction of revised radiation, convection, cloud and vertical diffusion schemes into Cy18r3 of the ECMWF integrated forecasting system. Technical Memorandum 254, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Grönås, S. (1982). A program for optimal regression analysis. Technical Memorandum 55, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Grönås, S. (1985). A pilot study on the prediction of medium range forecast quality. Technical Memorandum 119, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Guillaume, A. (1994). Accuracy of the ERS-1 altimeter-derived Fast Delivery Products for wave data assimilation. Technical Memorandum 198, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gustafsson, N. and Pailleux, J. (1981). On the quality of FGGE data and some remarks on the ECMWF data assimilation scheme. Technical Memorandum 37, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Haseler, J. (1979). The forecast and analysis post-processing package. Technical Memorandum 2, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Haseler, J. (1980). Packing and truncation errors in fields retrieved from spherical harmonic coefficients. Technical Memorandum 22, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Haseler, J. (1982). The forecast and analysis post-processing package (revised version of Technical Memorandum 2). Technical Memorandum 56, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Haseler, J. and Sakellarides, G. (1986). Description of the ECMWF model post processing system. Technical Memorandum 121, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Heckley, W. (1981a). Preliminary results of an investigation into the quality of ECMWF forecasts in the tropics. Technical Memorandum 43, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Heckley, W. (1981b). A survey of the performance of GCM's in the tropics. Part 1: Other models. Technical Memorandum 45, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Heckley, W. (1983a). A comparison of NMC and CAC sea surface temperature analyses. Technical Memorandum 83, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Heckley, W. (1983b). Surface temperatures May 1982 - June 1983. Technical Memorandum 78, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Heckley, W. (1989). Data assimilation and anomalous lows. Technical Memorandum 149, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hennessy, J. (1982). The effects at ECMWF of the changes of codes for surface observations on 1 January 1982. Technical Memorandum 54, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hoffman, R., Louis, J.-F., and Nehr Korn, T. (1992). A method for implementing adjoint calculations in the discrete case. Technical Memorandum 184, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hoffschildt, M., Bidlot, J., Hansen, B., and Janssen, P. (1999). Potential benefit of ensemble forecasts for ship routing. Technical Memorandum 287, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1986). Objective analysis for numerical weather prediction. Technical Memorandum 128, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1995). A spurious mode in the 'Lorenz' arrangement of \dot{y} and T which does not exist in the 'Charney-Phillips' arrangement. Technical Memorandum 211, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. and Arpe, K. (1982). Biases in the ECMWF data assimilation system. Technical Memorandum 46, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. and Cats, G. (1985). Estimates of round-off error in the inversion of positive definite matrices. Technical Memorandum 98, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A., Cubasch, U., Tibaldi, S., Palmer, T., and Campbell, L. (1988a). Mid-latitude atmospheric prediction on time scales of 10-30 days. Technical Memorandum 146, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A., Horn, A., and Uppala, S. (1988b). Verification of FGGE assimilation of the tropical wind field: The effect of model and data bias. Technical Memorandum 145, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Hollingsworth, A. and Klinker, E. (1996). ECMWF TOGA COARE dataset. Technical Memorandum 223, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A., Kooij-Connally, E., Modigliani, U., Edis-Williams, C., and Moreby, S. (2000). Bibliography of ECMWF Publications 1975 - 2000. Technical Memorandum 310, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. and Lönnberg, P. (1987). The verification of objective analyses: Diagnostics of analysis system performance. Technical Memorandum 142, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollmann, F. (1984). SMS - Supervisor Monitor Scheduler. Technical Memorandum 86, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hortal, M. (1994). Recent studies of semi-Lagrangian advection at ECMWF. Technical Memorandum 204, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hortal, M. (1999). The development and testing of a new two-time-level semi-Lagrangian scheme (SETTLS) in the ECMWF forecast model. Technical Memorandum 292, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hortal, M. and Simmons, A. (1990). Use of reduced Gaussian grids in spectral models. Technical Memorandum 168, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Illari, L. (1987). The "spin-up" problem. Technical Memorandum 137, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Jakob, C. and Klein, S. (1998). The role of vertically varying cloud fraction in the parametrization of microphysical processes in the ECMWF model. Technical Memorandum 251, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Jakob, C. and Klein, S. (1999). A parametrization of the effects of cloud and precipitation overlap for use in general circulation models. Technical Memorandum 289, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janisková, M., Mahfouf, J.-F., Morcrette, J.-J., and Chevallier, F. (2000). Development of linearized radiation and cloud schemes for the assimilation of cloud properties. Technical Memorandum 301, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janssen, P. (1997). Effect of surface gravity waves on the heat flux. Technical Memorandum 239, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janssen, P. (1998). On error growth in wave models. Technical Memorandum 249, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janssen, P. (1999a). On tides in the ECMWF model. Technical Memorandum 284, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janssen, P. (1999b). Wave modelling and altimeter wave height data. Technical Memorandum 269, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janssen, P., Becker, B., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1996a). Note on the sea-state dependence of the ocean surface albedo. Technical Memorandum 228, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janssen, P. and Doyle, J. (1997). On spurious chaotic behaviour in the discretized ECMWF physics scheme. Technical Memorandum 234, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Janssen, P., Hansen, B., and Bidlot, J. (1996b). Verification of the ECMWF Wave Forecasting System against buoy and altimeter data. Technical Memorandum 229, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janssen, P., Wallbrink, H., Calkoen, C., Van Halsema, D., Oost, W., and Snoeij, P. (1996c). The VIERS-1 scatterometer model. Technical Memorandum 231, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Jarraud, M. and Cubasch, U. (1979). Horizontal diffusion experiments with the ECMWF spectral model. Technical Memorandum 8, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Jarraud, M., Simmons, A., and Kanamitsu, M. (1985). Development of the high resolution model. Technical Memorandum 107, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Järvinen, H., Andersson, E., and Bouttier, F. (1998). Variational assimilation of time sequences of surface observations with serially correlated errors. Technical Memorandum 266, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Järvinen, H., Thépaut, J.-N., and Courtier, P. (1995). Quasi-continuous variational data assimilation. Technical Memorandum 210, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Järvinen, H. and Undén, P. (1997). Observation screening and background quality control in the ECMWF 3D-Var data assimilation system. Technical Memorandum 236, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Jensen, W. (1982). Local-area networks: Why - What - How. Technical Memorandum 67, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Johannessen, K. (1982). Verification of ECMWF quantitative precipitation forecasts over Europe January 1980 to April 1981. Technical Memorandum 51, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Julian, P. (1983). On the use of observation error data in FGGE main level III-b analysis. Technical Memorandum 76, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Källberg, P. (1985). On the use of cloud track wind data from FGGE in the upper troposphere. Technical Memorandum 111, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kelly, G., Andersson, E., Hollingsworth, A., Lönnberg, P., Pailleux, J., and Zhang, Z. (1989). Quality control of NESDIS physical retrievals of TOVS satellite data. Technical Memorandum 158, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kelly, G. and Pailleux, J. (1988). Use of satellite vertical sounder data in the ECMWF analysis system. Technical Memorandum 143, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Klinker, E. (1990). Momentum budgets. Technical Memorandum 173, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Klinker, E., Rabier, F., Kelly, G., and Mahfouf, J.-F. (1999). The ECMWF operational implementation of four dimensional variational assimilation. Part III: Experimental results and diagnostics with operational configuration. Technical Memorandum 273, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Königshofer, F. and Rakity, P. (1981). A network for meteorological applications. Technical Memorandum 21, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kvamstø, N. (1993). Synoptic cloudiness validation in the ECMWF model. Technical Memorandum 193, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Le Treut, H. (1989). First studies with a prognostic cloud generation scheme. Technical Memorandum 155, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Lea, A. (1981). Report on second meeting of Member State Computing Representatives 14-16 October 1981. Technical Memorandum 50, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lea, A. (1987). Report on 4th meeting of Member State Computing Representatives, 9-10 October 1986. Technical Memorandum 131, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lea, A. (1991). Report on the sixth meeting of Member State Computing Representatives, 3-5 June 1991. Technical Memorandum 182, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lea, A. (1992). Report on the seventh meeting of Member State Computing Representatives, 28-30 September 1992. Technical Memorandum 191, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lea, A. (1994). Report on the eighth meeting of Member State Computing Representatives, 27-28 September 1994. Technical Memorandum 209, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lea, A. (1996). Report on the ninth meeting of Member State Computing Representatives, 7-8 October 1996. Technical Memorandum 230, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lea, A. (1997). Report on the Tenth meeting of Member State Computing Representatives, 7-8 October 1997. Technical Memorandum 247, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lea, A. and Prior, P. (1983). Report on the third meeting of Member State Computing Representatives 18-20 May 1983. Technical Memorandum 77, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lemaire, A., Watkins, H., Ducrot, A., and Saltel, E. (1981). An evaluation of the GKS proposal for standards in graphics with respect to the GSPC core proposal. Technical Memorandum 27, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Li-Ren, J. and Tibaldi, S. (1983). Numerical experiments on the seasonal transition of the general circulation over Asia in summer 1979. Technical Memorandum 75, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lönnerberg, P. (1980). Modifications to the operational analysis suite. Technical Memorandum 15, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lönnerberg, P., Pailleux, J., and Hollingsworth, A. (1986). The new analysis system. Technical Memorandum 125, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lorenc, A. and Tibaldi, S. (1979). The treatment of humidity in ECMWF's data assimilation scheme. Technical Memorandum 7, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lott, F. and Miller, M. (1995). A new sub-grid scale orographic drag parametrization: Its formulation and testing. Technical Memorandum 218, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Mahfouf, J.-F. (1998). Influence of physical processes on the tangent-linear approximation. Technical Memorandum 261, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Mahfouf, J.-F., Beljaars, A., Chevallier, F., Gregory, D., Jakob, C., Janisková, M., Morcrette, J.-J., Teixeira, J., and Viterbo, P. (1999). The importance of the Earth Radiation Mission for Numerical Weather Prediction. Technical Memorandum 288, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Mahfouf, J.-F., Gérard, É., Maréchal, V., Miller, M., and Saunders, R. (1998). User requirements for the assimilation of TRMM products in the ECMWF 4D-Var system. Technical Memorandum 264, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Mahfouf, J.-F. and Rabier, F. (1999). The ECMWF operational implementation of four dimensional variational assimilation. Part II: Experimental results with improved physics. Technical Memorandum 272, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Marchuk, G., Dymnikov, V., and Lykossov, V. (1981). On the relation between index cycles of the atmosphere circulation and spatial spectrum of the kinetic energy in the model of the general circulation of the atmosphere. Technical Memorandum 31, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Marécal, V., Gérard, É., Mahfouf, J.-F., and Bauer, P. (2000). The comparative impact of the assimilation of SSM/I and TMI brightness temperatures in the ECMWF 4D-Var system. Technical Memorandum 302, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Marécal, V. and Mahfouf, J.-F. (1999). Variational retrieval of temperature and humidity profiles from TRMM precipitation data. Technical Memorandum 293, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Maretis, D. (1989). Report on fifth meeting of Member State Computing Representatives, 11-14 April 1989. Technical Memorandum 163, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Miller, M. (1999). Resolution studies. Technical Memorandum 299, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Modigliani, U. and Prior, P. (1999). Report on the eleventh meeting of Member State Computing Representatives, 19-20 April 1999. Technical Memorandum 281, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Molteni, F., Buizza, R., Palmer, T., and Petroliagis, T. (1994). The ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System - methodology and validation. Technical Memorandum 202, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Molteni, F., Mureau, R., and Palmer, T. (1991). Atmospheric instability and ensemble weather prediction. Technical Memorandum 177, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1989). Description of the radiation scheme in the ECMWF model. Technical Memorandum 165, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1999). On the effects of the temporal and spatial sampling of radiation fields on the ECMWF forecasts and analyses. Technical Memorandum 277, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Morcrette, J.-J., Clough, S., Mlawer, E., and Iacono, M. (1998). Impact of a validated radiative transfer scheme, RRTM, on the ECMWF model climate and 10-day forecasts. Technical Memorandum 252, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Morcrette, J.-J., Illari, L., Klinker, E., Le Treut, H., Miller, M., Rasch, P., and Tiedtke, M. (1991). Clouds and radiation. Technical Memorandum 181, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Morcrette, J.-J. and Jakob, C. (1999). The response of the ECMWF model to changes in cloud overlap assumption. Technical Memorandum 278, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Mullen, S. and Buizza, R. (2000). Quantitative Precipitation Forecasts over the United States by the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. Technical Memorandum 307, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Mureau, R. (1990). The decrease of the systematic error and the increased predictability of the long waves in the ECMWF model. Technical Memorandum 167, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Nieminen, R. (1983). Field presentation of verification statistics: Summer forecasts of 1982 and 1983 compared. Technical Memorandum 85, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Nieminen, R. (1984). Differences between the initialised and uninitialised analyses of the upper air fields and the impact on the verification results. Technical Memorandum 88, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Nordeng, T.-E. (1994). Extended versions of the convective parametrization scheme at ECMWF and their impact on the mean and transient activity of the model in the tropics. Technical Memorandum 206, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Nurmi, P. (1994). Recommendations on the verification of local weather forecasts. Technical Memorandum 200, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Ökland, H. (1979). A note on the release of precipitation in numerical prediction models. Technical Memorandum 6, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J. (1986). North Atlantic network studies using the ECMWF analysis system. Technical Memorandum 118, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J. (1989). Design of a variational analysis: Organisation and main scientific points. Computation of the distance to the observations. Technical Memorandum 150, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J. (1990). The impact of North Atlantic tempship radiosonde data on the ECMWF analysis and forecast. Technical Memorandum 174, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J., Heckley, W., Vasiljevic, D., Thépaut, J.-N., Rabier, F., Cardinali, C., and Andersson, E. (1991). Development of a variational assimilation system. Technical Memorandum 179, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J., Kelly, G., Hollingsworth, A., Lönnberg, P., Zhang, Z., and Flobert, J.-F. (1989). Research and operational developments related to the use of satellite data in the ECMWF assimilations system. Technical Memorandum 159, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J. and Undén, P. (1989). Software organization of the variational analysis: Format of observations. Technical Memorandum 164, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J., Uppala, S., Illari, L., and Dell'Osso, L. (1986). FGGE re-analyses and their use at ECMWF. Technical Memorandum 126, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T. (1999). Predicting uncertainty in forecasts of weather and climate. Technical Memorandum 294, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T., Brankovič, Č., and Cubasch, U. (1989). Extended-range predictions with ECMWF models. I. Interannual variability in operational model integrations. Technical Memorandum 151, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T., Brankovič, Č., and Richardson, D. (1998). A probability and decision-model analysis of PROVOST seasonal multi-model ensemble integrations. Technical Memorandum 265, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T. and Molteni, F. (1987). An experimental scheme to predict forecast skill. Technical Memorandum 141, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T., Molteni, F., Mureau, R., Buizza, R., Chapelet, P., and Tribbia, J. (1992). Ensemble prediction. Technical Memorandum 188, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Palmer, T. and Tibaldi, S. (1986). Forecast skill and predictability. Technical Memorandum 127, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T. and Tibaldi, S. (1987). Predictability studies in the medium and extended range. Technical Memorandum 139, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Perron, L. (1991). Use of SATOB satellite winds in a variational analysis scheme. Technical Memorandum 175, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Persson, A. (1984a). The application of filtered forecast fields to synoptic weather prediction - presentation of the products and recommendations of their use. Technical Memorandum 95, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Persson, A. (1984b). The use of spectrally filtered products in medium range weather forecasting. Technical Memorandum 90, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Petroliagis, T., Buizza, R., Lanzinger, A., and Palmer, T. (1996). Extreme rainfall prediction using the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. Technical Memorandum 227, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Phalippou, L. (1992). A microwave radiative transfer model. Technical Memorandum 190, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Phalippou, L. (1995). Variational retrieval of humidity profile, wind speed and cloud liquid water path with SSM/I: Potential for Numerical Weather Prediction. Technical Memorandum 216, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pilz, U. (1981). Diagnostic postprocessing package. Technical Memorandum 35, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Prior, P. (1990). Report on meeting on ECMWF Wide Area Network security, 1 December 1989. Technical Memorandum 166, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pümpel, H. (1981). Maximum vorticity and maximum tendency charts: Two tools to identify areas of cyclonic activity in a medium range forecast. Technical Memorandum 36, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Puri, K., Barkmeijer, J., and Palmer, T. (1999). Ensemble prediction of tropical cyclones using targeted diabatic singular vectors. Technical Memorandum 298, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Quiby, J. (1979). Program description of a barotropic model on the sphere. Technical Memorandum 13, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rabier, F. and Courtier, P. (1991). Four-dimensional assimilation in the presence of baroclinic instability. Technical Memorandum 183, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rabier, F., Courtier, P., Herveou, M., Strauss, B., and Persson, A. (1993). Sensitivity of forecast error to initial conditions using the adjoint method. Technical Memorandum 197, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rabier, F., Järvinen, H., Klinker, E., Mahfouf, J.-F., and Simmons, A. (1999). The ECMWF operational implementation of four dimensional variational assimilation. Part I: Experimental results with simplified physics. Technical Memorandum 271, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rabier, F., Klinker, E., Courtier, P., and Hollingsworth, A. (1994). Sensitivity of two-day forecast errors over the Northern Hemisphere to initial conditions. Technical Memorandum 203, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Rabier, F., Mahfouf, J.-F., Fisher, M., Järvinen, H., Simmons, A., Andersson, E., Bouttier, F., Courtier, P., Hamrud, M., Haseler, J., Hollingsworth, A., Isaksen, L., Klinker, E., Saarinen, S., Temperton, C., Thépaut, J.-N., Undén, P., and Vasiljevic, D. (1997). Recent experimentation on 4D-Var and first results from a Simplified Kalman Filter. Technical Memorandum 240, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rabier, F. and McNally, A. (1993). Evaluation of forecast error covariance matrix. Technical Memorandum 195, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rabier, F., McNally, A., Andersson, E., Courtier, P., Undén, P., Eyre, J., Hollingsworth, A., and Bouttier, F. (1998). The ECMWF implementation of three dimensional variational assimilation. Part II: Structure functions. Technical Memorandum 242, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Radinovic, D. (1985). A valley-filled orographic representation in numerical weather forecast models. Technical Memorandum 99, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Randall, D. (1985). Practical considerations concerning the use of the planetary boundary layer top as a coordinate surface. Technical Memorandum 103, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rasch, R. and Illari, L. (1985). FGGE moisture analysis and assimilation in the ECMWF system. Technical Memorandum 110, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Richardson, D. (1998). Skill and relative economic value of the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. Technical Memorandum 262, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Richardson, D. (2000). Effect of ensemble size on reliability and Brier score. Technical Memorandum 290, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rizzi, R., Serio, C., Kelly, G., Tramutoli, V., McNally, A., and Cuomo, V. (1992). The cloud clearing comparison exercise. Technical Memorandum 185, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Robertson, D. (1981). The vectorisation of the vertical interpolation. Technical Memorandum 23, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Roskilly, D. and Gibson, J. (1986). A second generation fields database. Technical Memorandum 124, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rubli, A. (1989). Synoptic characteristics of the ECMWF Chernobyl data set. Technical Memorandum 162, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Sakellarides, G. (1984). Some properties of the Asselin time filter in the presence of friction. Technical Memorandum 89, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Saunders, R., Matricardi, M., and Brunel, P. (1999). A fast radiative transfer model for assimilation of satellite radiance observations RTTOV-5. Technical Memorandum 282, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Sävijärvi, H. (1981a). Comparison of barotropic and baroclinic forecasts for verification. Technical Memorandum 25, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Sävijärvi, H. (1981b). On the mass balance correction in diagnostics studies. Technical Memorandum 44, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Sävijärvi, H. (1981c). Winter and summer circulation statistics based on ECMWF operational analyses and forecasts. Technical Memorandum 38, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Sävijärvi, H. and Åkesson, O. (1982). A case study of an overintensified cyclone development in the ECMWF. Technical Memorandum 42, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Segsneider, J., Anderson, D., and Stockdale, T. (2000a). Towards the use of altimetry for operational seasonal forecasting. Technical Memorandum 303, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Segsneider, J., Balmaseda, M., and Anderson, D. (2000b). Anomalous temperature and salinity variations in the tropical Atlantic: Possible causes and implications for the use of altimeter data. Technical Memorandum 304, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Shaw, D., Lönnberg, P., and Hollingsworth, A. (1984). The 1984 revision of the ECMWF analysis system. Technical Memorandum 92, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Shun, C. (1992). Performance of the ECMWF model in tropical cyclone track forecasting over the Western North Pacific during 1990-1991. Technical Memorandum 184a, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1979). Forecasting experiments using an alternative distribution of levels. Technical Memorandum 3, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1985). Numerical prediction: Some results from operational forecasting at ECMWF. Technical Memorandum 97, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1991). Development of a high-resolution semi-Lagrangian version of the ECMWF forecast model. Technical Memorandum 180, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A., Dell'Osso, L., Hoyer, J., and Sakellarides, G. (1987). Some results from studies of increased horizontal and vertical resolution. Technical Memorandum 136, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A., Mureau, R., and Petroligis, T. (1994). Error growth and predictability estimates for the ECMWF forecasting system. Technical Memorandum 201, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. and Temperton, C. (1996). Stability of two-time-level semi-implicit integration scheme for gravity-wave motion. Technical Memorandum 226, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A., Untch, A., Jakob, C., Källberg, P., and Undén, P. (1998). Stratospheric water vapour and tropical tropopause temperatures in ECMWF analyses and multi-year simulations. Technical Memorandum 253, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Slingo, J. (1982). Report on a study of the EC radiation scheme. Technical Memorandum 61, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Söderman, D. and Gibson, J. (1986). Conceptual design for a WWW data management system. Technical Memorandum 123, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Steppeler, J. (1986). Energy conserving Galerkin finite element schemes. Technical Memorandum 115, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Storer, N. (1981). Review of computer mass storage systems. Technical Memorandum 34, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Strauss, B. (1990). Report on the pilot study to establish the value of information exchange between ECMWF and national focal points for radiosonde systems. Technical Memorandum 171, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Strüfing, R. (1982a). On the effect of energy/enstrophy conservation in the finite difference scheme of the ECMWF gridpoint model. Technical Memorandum 49, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Strüfing, R. (1982b). Some comparisons between linear and non-linear horizontal diffusion schemes for the ECMWF grid-point model. Technical Memorandum 60, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Teixeira, J. (1997). Simulation of fog with the ECMWF prognostic cloud scheme. Technical Memorandum 225, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Teixeira, J. (1999a). The impact of increased boundary layer vertical resolution on the ECMWF forecast system. Technical Memorandum 268, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Teixeira, J. (1999b). A stable scheme for the one-dimensional diffusion equation. Technical Memorandum 267, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1982a). A note on prime factor FFT algorithms. Technical Memorandum 68, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1982b). Self-sorting mixed-radix fast Fourier transforms. Technical Memorandum 66, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1983). Fast mixed-radix real Fourier transforms. Technical Memorandum 71, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1995). Treatment of the Coriolis terms in semi-Lagrangian spectral models. Technical Memorandum 213, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C., Hortal, M., and Simmons, A. (1999). A two-time-level semi-Lagrangian global spectral model. Technical Memorandum 283, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Thépaut, J.-N. and Courtier, P. (1991). Four-dimensional variational data assimilation using the adjoint of a multilevel primitive equation model. Technical Memorandum 178, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tibaldi, S. (1979). The ECMWF humidity analysis. Technical Memorandum 5, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tibaldi, S. and Cubasch, U. (1987). 30 day integrations using the operational ECMWF spectral model. Technical Memorandum 138, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tibaldi, S. and Geleyn, J.-F. (1981). The production of a new orography, land-sea mask and associated climatological surface fields for operational purpose. Technical Memorandum 40, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tibaldi, S. and Ji, L. (1982). On the effect of model resolution on numerical simulation of blocking. Technical Memorandum 48, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tibaldi, S., Palmer, T., Brankovič, Č., and Cubasch, U. (1989). Extended-range predictions with ECMWF models. II. Influence of horizontal resolution on systematic error and forecast skill. Technical Memorandum 152, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. and Miller, M. (1988). Convection and its parametrization - recent progress. Technical Memorandum 147, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. and Slingo, J. (1985). Development of the operational parameterization scheme. Technical Memorandum 108, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Troccoli, A., Balmaseda, M., Segschneider, J., Vialard, J., Anderson, D., Haines, K., Stockdale, T., and Vitart, F. (2000). Salinity adjustments in the presence of temperature data assimilation. Technical Memorandum 305, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Undén, P. (1983). A method of correcting tidal biases in the data assimilation system. Technical Memorandum 82, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Undén, P. (1984). Evaluation of analysis increments at model levels. Technical Memorandum 94, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Undén, P., Kelly, G., Le Meur, D., and Isaksen, L. (1997). Observing system experiments with the 3D-Var assimilation system. Technical Memorandum 244, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Uppala, S. (1997). Performance of TOVS data in the ECMWF reanalysis 1979-1993. Technical Memorandum 233, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Van den Hurk, B., Viterbo, P., Beljaars, A., and Betts, A. (2000). Offline validation of the ERA40 surface scheme. Technical Memorandum 295, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Vaughn, M. (1982). An evaluation of three ten-day forecasts for the Australian region during FGGE SOP-2. Technical Memorandum 53, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Viterbo, P., Beljaars, A., Mahfouf, J.-F., and Teixeira, J. (1998). The representation of soil moisture freezing and its impact on the stable boundary layer. Technical Memorandum 255, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Viterbo, P. and Betts, A. (1998). The forecast impact of changes to the albedo of the boreal forests in the presence of snow. Technical Memorandum 256, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Watkins, H. (1982). An overview of current graphics hardware. Technical Memorandum 58, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Weaver, A. and Courtier, P. (2000). Correlation modelling on the sphere using a generalized diffusion equation. Technical Memorandum 306, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wedi, N. (1999). The numerical coupling of the physical parametrizations to the "dynamical" equations in a forecast model. Technical Memorandum 274, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wilson, L. (1982). A screening multiple discriminant analysis program. Technical Memorandum 63, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Woods, J. (1981). Comparison of ECMWF forecasts starting from 00Z data with operational forecasts from the preceding 12Z data. Technical Memorandum 30, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Woods, J. (1982). Experimental forecasts from 00Z data with a 3-hour cutoff compared with operational ECMWF forecasts. Technical Memorandum 57, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Woods, J. (1983a). Economic benefits of weather forecasting in some Member States of ECMWF. Technical Memorandum 81, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Woods, J. (1983b). Plotting of ECMWF forecast products in some Member States. Technical Memorandum 79, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wu, G.-X. and Brankovič, Č. (1985). General circulation diagnostics package. Technical Memorandum 96, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Wu, G.-X. and Cubasch, U. (1985). The impact of the El Niño anomaly on the mean meridional circulation as simulated by a high resolution model. Technical Memorandum 105, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wu, G.-X. and Tibaldi, S. (1985). The effects of mechanical forcing on the mean meridional circulation of the atmosphere. Technical Memorandum 112, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Zhang, J.-B. (1983). A preliminary verification from China to ECMWF 500 mb numerical products. Technical Memorandum 72, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Zhang, Z., Pailleux, J., and Kelly, G. (1989). Evaluation and development of the ECMWF humidity analysis. Technical Memorandum 160, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



1.2 Technical Reports

- Arpe, K. (1980). Confidence limits for verification and energetic studies. Technical Report 18, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Arpe, K., Bengtsson, L., Hollingsworth, A., and Janjic, Z. (1976). A case study of a ten day forecast. Technical Report 1, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Baede, A., Dent, D., and Hollingsworth, A. (1976). The effect of arithmetic precision on some meteorological integrations. Technical Report 2, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Baede, A. and Hansen, A. (1977). A ten-day high-resolution non-adiabatic spectral integration; a comparative study. Technical Report 7, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Baede, A., Jarraud, M., and Cubasch, U. (1979). Adiabatic formulation and organization of ECMWF's spectral model. Technical Report 15, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Baede, A., Källberg, P., and Uppala, S. (1985). Impact of aircraft wind data on ECMWF analyses and forecasts during the FGGE period, 8-19 November. Technical Report 47, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bergthorsson, P. (1980). The use of empirical methods for mesoscale pressure forecasts. Technical Report 22, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Betts, A. and Miller, M. (1984). A new convective adjustment. Technical Report 43, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Brankovič, C. (1986). Zonal diagnostics of the ECMWF operational analyses and forecasts. Technical Report 57, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Burrige, D. and Haseler, J. (1977). A model for medium range weather forecasts - adiabatic formulation. Technical Report 4, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Burrige, D., Steppeler, J., and Strüfing, R. (1986). Finite element schemes for the vertical discretization of the ECMWF forecast model using linear elements. Technical Report 54, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Chen, S.-J. and Dell'Osso, L. (1985). A numerical case study of east Asian coastal cyclogenesis. Technical Report 48, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cubasch, U. (1983). The response of the ECMWF global model to the El-Niño anomaly in extended range prediction experiments. Technical Report 38, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Daley, R. (1983). Spectral characteristics of the ECMWF objective analysis system. Technical Report 40, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dell'Osso, L. (1983). High resolution experiments with the ECMWF model: A case study. Technical Report 37, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Derome, J. (1981). On the average errors of an ensemble of forecasts. Technical Report 24, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Du, X.-Y. (1980). A review of the normal mode initialization method. Technical Report 20, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Girard, C. and Jarraud, M. (1982). Short and medium range forecast differences between a spectral and grid point model. An extensive quasi-operational comparison. Technical Report 32, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Guillaume, A., Gomez Lahoz, M., Hansen, B., and Carretero, J. (1994). Ocean wave forecasting in the Mediterranean sea. A verification study in the Spanish coastal zone. Technical Report 74, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Günther, H., Lionello, P., and Janssen, P. (1992). Implementation of a third generation ocean wave model at the European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts. Technical Report 68, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Haag, A., Königshofer, F., and Quoilin, P. (1982). Review and re-assessment of ECNET - a private network with open architecture. Technical Report 30, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Haseler, J. (1982). An investigation of the impact at middle and high latitudes of tropical forecast errors. Technical Report 31, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Heckley, W. (1985). The performance and systematic errors of the ECMWF tropical forecasts (1982-1984). Technical Report 53, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hoffman, R. (1992). A preliminary study of the impact of C-band scatterometer wind data on global scale numerical weather prediction. Technical Report 69, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1977). A study of some parameterisations of sub-grid processes in a baroclinic wave in a two dimensional model. Technical Report 5, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A., Arpe, K., Tiedtke, M., Capaldo, M., Sävijärvi, H., Åkesson, O., and Woods, J. (1978). Comparison of medium range forecasts made with two parameterisation schemes. Technical Report 13, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janssen, P. (1994). Results with a coupled wind-wave model. Technical Report 71, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Jarraud, M., Girard, C., and Cubasch, U. (1981). Comparison of medium range weather forecasts made with models using spectral or finite difference techniques in the horizontal. Technical Report 23, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Jarraud, M., Simmons, A., and Kanamitsu, M. (1986). Sensitivity of medium-range weather forecasts to the use of an envelope orography. Technical Report 56, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Ji, L. and Tibaldi, S. (1982). Numerical simulations of a case of blocking: The effects of orography and land-sea contrast. Technical Report 33, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Källberg, P., Uppala, S., Gustafsson, N., and Pailluex, J. (1982). The impact of cloud track wind data on global analyses and medium range forecasts. Technical Report 34, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Källén, E. (1980). A low order barotropic model on the sphere with orographic and Newtonian forcing. Technical Report 19, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kanamitsu, M. (1985). A study of the predictability of the ECMWF operational forecast model in the tropics. Technical Report 49, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Klinker, E. and Capaldo, M. (1984). Systematic errors in the baroclinic waves of the ECMWF. Technical Report 41, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Kontarev, G. (1980). The adjoint equation technique applied to meteorological problems. Technical Report 21, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lanzinger, A. (1995). The floods of January 1994. Technical Report 77, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lionello, P., Günther, H., and Janssen, P. (1992). Assimilation of altimeter data in a global third generation wave model. Technical Report 67, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lorenc, A., Rutherford, I., and Larsen, G. (1977). The ECMWF analysis and data assimilation scheme: Analysis of mass and wind field. Technical Report 6, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Manton, M. (1983). On the parameterisation of vertical diffusion in large-scale atmospheric models. Technical Report 39, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Mohanty, U., Pearce, R., and Tiedtke, M. (1984). Numerical experiments on the simulation of the 1979 Asian summer monsoon. Technical Report 44, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Mohanty, U., Slingo, J., and Tiedtke, M. (1985). Impact of modified physical processes on the tropical simulation in the ECMWF model. Technical Report 52, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Molteni, F. (1987). Empirical orthogonal function analysis in the zonal and eddy components of 500 mb height fields in the Northern extratropics. Technical Report 61, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Molteni, F. and Tibaldi, S. (1985). Climatology and systematic error of rainfall forecasts at ECMWF. Technical Report 51, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1989). Impact of a change of radiation transfer scheme in the ECMWF model. Technical Report 64, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Nieminen, R. (1983). Operational verification of ECMWF forecast fields and results for 1980-1981. Technical Report 36, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Nomura, A. (1995). Global sea-ice concentration data set for use in the ECMWF re-analysis system. Technical Report 76, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Økland, H. (1979). Model studies of a developing boundary layer over the ocean. Technical Report 16, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Oriol, E. (1982). Energy budget calculations at ECMWF. Part 1: Analyses 1980-81. Technical Report 35, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Ozsoy, E. (1981). On the atmospheric factors affecting the Levantine sea. Technical Report 25, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T. and Anderson, D. (1993). Scientific assessment of the prospects for seasonal forecasting: A European perspective. Technical Report 70, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Puri, K., Lönnberg, P., and Miller, M. (1990). The ECMWF analysis-forecast system during AMEX. Technical Report 65, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Quiby, J. (1980). The response of a global barotropic model to forcing by large scale orography. Technical Report 17, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Radinovic, D. (1985). On the development of orographic cyclones. Technical Report 50, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Reed, R., Hollingsworth, A., Heckley, W., and Delsol, F. (1986). An evaluation of the performance of the ECMWF operational forecasting system in analysing and forecasting tropical easterly disturbances. Part 1: Synoptic investigation. Technical Report 58, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Reed, R., Klinker, E., and Hollingsworth, A. (1987). An evaluation of the performance of the ECMWF operational forecasting system in analysing and forecasting tropical easterly wave disturbances. Part 2: Spectral investigation. Technical Report 60, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Ritchie, H., Temperton, C., Simmons, A., Hortal, M., Davies, T., Dent, D., and Hamrud, M. (1994). Implementation of the semi-Lagrangian method in a high resolution version of the ECMWF forecast model. Technical Report 72, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rizzi, R. (1994). Raw HIRS/2 radiances and model simulations in the presence of clouds. Technical Report 73, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Sakellarides, G. (1989). Atmospheric effective angular momentum functions for 1986-1987. Technical Report 62, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Sävijärvi, H. (1981). The energy budgets in North America, North Atlantic and Europe based on ECMWF analysis and forecasts. Technical Report 27, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Seaman, R. (1978). Data assimilation experiments. Technical Report 12, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1981). Tropical influences on stationary wave motion in middle and high latitudes. Technical Report 26, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. and Chen, J. (1990). The calculation of geopotential and the pressure gradient in the ECMWF atmospheric model: Influence on the simulation of the polar atmosphere and on temperature analyses. Technical Report 66, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. and Strüfing, R. (1981). An energy and angular momentum conserving finite-difference scheme hybrid coordinates and medium range weather forecasts. Technical Report 28, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Slingo, J. and Ritter, B. (1985). Cloud prediction in the ECMWF model. Technical Report 46, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Steppeler, J. (1986). Finite element schemes for the vertical discretization of the ECMWF forecast model using quadratic and cubic elements. Technical Report 55, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1977). Mixed-radix Fourier transforms without reordering. Technical Report 3, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. and Williamson, D. (1979). Normal mode initialization for a multi-level grid-point model. Technical Report 11, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tibaldi, S. and Buzzi, A. (1982). Orographic influences on Mediterranean lee cyclogenesis and European blocking in a global numerical model. Technical Report 29, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M., Geleyn, J.-F., Hollingsworth, A., and Louis, J.-F. (1979). ECMWF model parameterisation of sub-grid scale processes. Technical Report 10, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Viterbo, P. and Beljaars, A. (1995). An improved land surface parametrization scheme in the ECMWF model and its validation. Technical Report 75, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wergen, W. (1987). Diabatic nonlinear normal mode initialisation for a spectral model with a hybrid vertical coordinate. Technical Report 59, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1977). On the asymptotic behaviour of simple stochastic-dynamic systems. Technical Report 8, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1978a). On balance requirements as initial conditions. Technical Report 9, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1978b). On initial conditions for non-hydrostatic models. Technical Report 14, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1984). On long stationary and transient atmospheric waves. Technical Report 42, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wu, G.-X. and Chen, S.-J. (1984). The effect of mechanical forcing on the formation of a mesoscale vortex. Technical Report 45, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Zambresky, L. (1989). A verification study of the global WAM model December 1987 - November 1988. Technical Report 63, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

1.3 Internal Reports

- Andersen, J. (1977). A routine for normal mode initialization with non-linear correction for a multi-level spectral model with triangular truncation. Internal Report 15, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Arpe, K., Gibson, J., and Hollingsworth, A. (1977). The effect of replacing Southern Hemispheric analyses by climatology on medium range weather forecasts. Internal Report 2, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Baede, A. (1978). Documentation of the ECMWF spectral model. Internal Report 19, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Baede, A., Dent, D., and Hollingsworth, A. (1976). Users Guide for the G.F.D.L. Model. Internal Report 1, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gauntlett, D., Burridge, D., and Arpe, K. (1977). Comparative extended range numerical integrations with the ECMWF global forecasting model 1 : The N24, Non-Adiabatic Experiment. Internal Report 6, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Geleyn, J.-F. (1977). A comprehensive radiation scheme designed for fast computation. Internal Report 8, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. and Källberg, P. (1977). The ECMWF limited area model. Internal Report 7, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hansen, A. and Baede, A. (1978). A comparative study of some low resolution explicit and semi-implicit spectral integrations. Internal Report 17, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Haseler, J. and Burridge, D. (1977). Documentation for the ECMWF grid-point model. Internal Report 9, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. and Arpe, K. (1978). A study of the effect of an interactive radiation scheme on a medium range forecast. Internal Report 20, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. and Källberg, P. (1979). Spurious energy conversions in an energy/enstrophy conserving finite difference scheme. Internal Report 22, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Källberg, P. (1977a). A channel version of the ECMWF grid-point model. Internal Report 16, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Källberg, P. (1977b). Test of a lateral boundary relaxation scheme in a barotropic model. Internal Report 3, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Larsen, G., Little, C., Lorenc, A., and Rutherford, I. (1977). Analysis error calculations for the FGGE. Internal Report 11, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Loius, J.-F. (1977). Parameterization of the surface fluxes. Internal Report 4, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Sävijärvi, H. (1978). Verification and storing with empirical orthogonal functions. Internal Report 18, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1977a). Direct methods for the solution of the discrete Poisson equation: Some comparisons. Internal Report 13, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Temperton, C. (1977b). An improved algorithm for the direct solution of Poisson's equation over irregular regions. Internal Report 5, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1977c). Normal modes of a barotropic version of the ECMWF grid-point models. Internal Report 12, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1977d). On the FACR (I) Algorithm for the discrete Poisson equation. Internal Report 14, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1978). Fast Fourier Transforms on Cray-1. Internal Report 21, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. (1977). Numerical tests of parameterization schemes at an actual case of transformation of Arctic air. Internal Report 10, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

1.4 IFS Documentation

White, P. (2000a). IFS Documentation Part I: Observation Processing (CY21R4). Meteorological Bulletin M1.5/2, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

White, P. (2000b). IFS Documentation Part II: Data Assimilation (CY21R4). Meteorological Bulletin M1.5/3, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

White, P. (2000c). IFS Documentation Part III: Dynamics and Numerical Procedures (CY21R4). Meteorological Bulletin M1.6/4, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

White, P. (2000d). IFS Documentation Part V: The Ensemble Prediction System (CY21R4). Meteorological Bulletin M1.6/6, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

White, P. (2000e). IFS Documentation Part VI: Technical and Computational Procedures (CY21R4). Meteorological Bulletin M1.6/7, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

1.5 ERA Project Reports

- Betts, A., Viterbo, P., and Beljaars, A. (1999). Comparison of the land-surface interaction in the ECMWF re-analysis model with the 1987 FIFE data. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 7, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bosveld, F., van Ulden, A., and Beljaars, A. (1999). A comparison of ECMWF Re-Analysis data with fluxes and profiles observed in Cabauw. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 8, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J., Källberg, P., Uppala, S., Hernandez, A., Nomura, A., and Serrano, E. (1997). ERA Description. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 1, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Källberg, P. (1998). Aspects of the re-analysed climate. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 2, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Nomura, A. (1998). Global Sea Ice Concentration Data Set used in ERA. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 4, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Serrano, E. (1998). Tropical Cyclones. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 5, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. and Gibson, J. (2000). The ERA-40 Project Plan. ERA-40 Project Report Series 1, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Stendel, M. and Arpe, K. (1999). Evaluation of the Hydrological Cycle in Reanalyses and Observations. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 6, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Uppala, S. (1997). Observing system performance in ERS. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 3, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

1.6 ESA Reports

- Betts, A., Viterbo, P., and Beljaars, A. (1999). Comparison of the land-surface interaction in the ECMWF re-analysis model with the 1987 FIFE data. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 7, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bosveld, F., van Ulden, A., and Beljaars, A. (1999). A comparison of ECMWF Re-Analysis data with fluxes and profiles observed in Cabauw. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 8, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J., Källberg, P., Uppala, S., Hernandez, A., Nomura, A., and Serrano, E. (1997). ERA Description. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 1, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Källberg, P. (1998). Aspects of the re-analysed climate. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 2, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Nomura, A. (1998). Global Sea Ice Concentration Data Set used in ERA. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 4, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Serrano, E. (1998). Tropical Cyclones. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 5, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. and Gibson, J. (2000). The ERA-40 Project Plan. ERA-40 Project Report Series 1, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Stendel, M. and Arpe, K. (1999). Evaluation of the Hydrological Cycle in Reanalyses and Observations. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 6, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Uppala, S. (1997). Observing system performance in ERS. Re-Analysis (ERA) Project Report Series 3, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.



1.7 EUMETSAT Research Reports

- Fernandez, P., Kelly, G., and Saunders, R. (1996). Use of SSM/I ice concentration data to improve the ECMWF SST analysis. EUMETSAT/ECMWF Fellowship Programme Research Report 4, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- McNally, A. and Vesperini, M. (1995). Variational analysis of humidity information from TOVS radiances. EUMETSAT/ECMWF Fellowship Programme Research Report 1, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Ottenbacher, A., Tomassini, M., Holmlund, K., and Schmetz, J. (1996). Low-level cloud motion winds from METEOSAT high-resolution visible imagery. EUMETSAT/ECMWF Fellowship Programme Research Report 2, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rohn, M., Kelly, G., and Saunders, R. (1999). Transition to cloud motion winds from Meteosat with 90 minute sampling and the use of the MPEF Quality Indicator. EUMETSAT/ECMWF Fellowship Programme Research Report 7, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tomassini, D., Le Meur, D., and Saunders, R. (1997a). Near-surface wind observations of hurricanes and their impact on ECMWF model analyses and forecasts. EUMETSAT/ECMWF Fellowship Programme Research Report 5, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tomassini, M., Kelly, G., and Saunders, R. (1997b). Use and impact of satellite atmospheric motion winds on ECMWF analyses and forecasts. EUMETSAT/ECMWF Fellowship Programme Research Report 6, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Vesperini, M. (1996). Humidity in the ECMWF model: Monitoring of operational analyses and forecasts using SSM/I observations. EUMETSAT/ECMWF Fellowship Programme Research Report 3, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

1.8 EUMETSAT SAF Reports

- Chevallier, F. (2000). TIGR-like sampled databases of atmospheric profiles from the ECMWF 50-level forecast model. EUMETSAT/ECMWF Numerical Weather Prediction Satellite Application Facility Research Report 1, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Chevallier, F. and Mahfouf, J.-F. (2000). Evaluation of the Jacobians of infrared radiation models for variational data assimilation. EUMETSAT/ECMWF Numerical Weather Prediction Satellite Application Facility Research Report 2, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

1.9 Seminar Proceedings

- Åkesson, O. (1982). Evaluation and use of ECMWF forecasts. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 237–262, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Anderson, D. (1995). The legacy of TOGA: Seasonal climate. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 2, pages 167–190, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Anderson, D. (1996). Data assimilation in ocean models. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 389–420, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Andersson, E. (1996). Implementation of variational quality control. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 633–644, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Andersson, E., Haseler, J., Unden, P., Courtier, P., Kelly, G., Vasiljevic, D., Brankovic, C., Cardinali, C., Gaffard, C., Hollingsworth, A., Jakob, C., Janssen, P., Klinker, E., Lanzinger, A., Miller, M., Rabier, F., Simmons, A., Strauss, B., Thépaut, J.-N., and Viterbo, P. (1996). The ECMWF implementation of three dimensional variational assimilation (3D-Var): Eexperimental results. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 163–194, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Andersson, E., Pailleux, J., and Eyre, J. (1993). Assimilation of satellite data by 3D-Var at ECMWF. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 167–188, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Arpe, A. (1989). Impacts of changes in the ECMWF analysis-forecasting scheme on the systematic error of the model. In *Seminar on 10 years of Medium-range Weather Forecasting, 4-8 September 1989*, pages 69–114, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Arpe, K. (1978). Verification methods appropriate for 5-10 day forecasts. In *Seminar on the Interpretation and Use of Large-scale Numerical Forecast products, 4-8 September 1978*, pages 343–369, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Arpe, K. (1982). Diagnostic evaluation of analysis and forecasts: Climate of the model. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 99–140, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Barkmeijer, J., Mureau, R., Oortwijn, J., and Opsteegh, T. (1995). Research on regional predictability at KNMI. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 1, pages 247–274, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Beljaars, A. (1994). The impact of some aspects of the boundary layer scheme in the ECMWF model. In *Seminar on Parametrization of Sub-grid Scale Physical Processes, 5-9 September 1994*, pages 125–162, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Beljaars, A. (1998). Air-sea interaction in the ECMWF model. In *Seminar on Atmosphere-surface Interaction, 8-12 September 1997*, pages 33–52, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L. (1975a). Design of a forecasting system for ECMWF. In *Seminar on the Scientific Foundation of Medium Range Weather Forecasts, 1-12 September 1975*, volume I, pages 673–713, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L. (1975b). Problems in four-dimensional data assimilation. In *Seminar on the Scientific Foundation of Medium Range Weather Forecasts, 1-12 September 1975*, volume I, pages 113–138, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Bengtsson, L. (1978). Introduction and the problems of weather interpretation. In *Seminar on the Interpretation and Use of Large-scale Numerical Forecast products, 4-8 September 1978*, pages 1-16, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L. (1979a). Numerical prediction of atmospheric blocking - a case study. In *Seminar on Dynamical Meteorology and Numerical Weather Forecasting, 3-13 September 1979*, volume II, pages 270-, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L. (1979b). Review of theories for blocking. In *Seminar on Dynamical Meteorology and Numerical Weather Forecasting, 3-13 September 1979*, volume II, pages 235-269, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L. (1980). Current problems in four-dimensional data assimilation. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation Methods, 15-19 September 1980*, pages 195-218, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L. (1981). Review of recent progress made in medium range weather forecasting. In *Seminar on Problems and Prospects in Long and Medium Range Weather Forecasts, 14-18 September 1981*, pages 91-112, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L. (1988). On the growth of errors in data assimilation systems. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation and the Use of Satellite Data, 5-9 September 1988*, pages 3-16, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L., Kanamitsu, M., Källberg, P., and Uppala, S. (1981). Diagnostic and predictability studies using FGGE data. In *Seminar on Problems and Prospects in Long and Medium Range Weather Forecasts, 14-18 September 1981*, pages 405-428, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H. (1982). Local weather element guidance from the ECMWF forecasting system in the medium range: A verification study. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 417-442, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H. (1987). Forecasts of blocking and cyclone developments - operational results during winter 1986/1987. In *Seminar on the Nature and Prediction of Extra Tropical Weather Systems, 7-11 September 1987*, volume II, pages 317-328, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H. (1989). Availability and quality of global observational data. In *Seminar on 10 years of Medium-range Weather Forecasting, 4-8 September 1989*, pages 11-22, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H. (1995). The Member States experiences with the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 2, pages 147-156, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H. and Rubli, A. (1990). The performance of observing and forecasting systems in the tropics. In *Seminar on Tropical extra-tropical interactions, 10-14 September 1990*, pages 287-302, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bouttier, F. (1995). The Kalman filter. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 1, pages 221-246, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Brankovic, C. (1995). Atmospheric predictability in seasonal ensemble simulations. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 2, pages 217-250, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R. (1995). Potential forecasting skill of ensemble prediction and spread and skill distributions of the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 2, pages 1-38, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Burridge, D. (1979). Some aspects of large scale numerical modelling of the atmosphere. In *Seminar on Dynamical Meteorology and Numerical Weather Forecasting, 3-13 September 1979*, volume II, pages 1-78, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buzzi, A. (1986). Observation and modelling of lee cyclogenesis. In *Seminar/Workshop on Observation, Theory and Modelling of Orographic effects. Seminar: 15-19 September 1986, Workshop: 19-20 September 1986*, volume 2, pages 221-252, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cats, G. (1981). Current problems in medium range forecasting at ECMWF: Data assimilation scheme. In *Seminar on Problems and Prospects in Long and Medium Range Weather Forecasts, 14-18 September 1981*, pages 141-182, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Chambers, J. (1981). Formats of distributed data. In *Seminar on Graphical Applications in Meteorology, 19-23 October 1981*, pages 2.14-2.27, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Courtier, P. (1993). Introduction to numerical weather prediction data assimilation methods. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 189-208, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Courtier, P. and Rabier, F. (1994). The use of adjoint equations in numerical weather prediction. In *Seminar on Parametrization of Sub-grid Scale Physical Processes, 5-9 September 1994*, pages 325-356, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cubasch, U. (1981). An example of a long range time integration with a primitive equation model. In *Seminar on Problems and Prospects in Long and Medium Range Weather Forecasts, 14-18 September 1981*, pages 183-184, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cullen, M. (1998). The use of dynamical knowledge of the atmosphere to improve NWP models. In *Seminar on Recent Developments in Numerical Methods for Atmospheric Modelling, 7-11 September 1998*, pages 418-441, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Davies, T., Cullen, M., Mawson, M., and Malcolm, A. (1998). A new dynamical formulation for the UK Meteorological Office Unified Model. In *Seminar on Recent Developments in Numerical Methods for Atmospheric Modelling, 7-11 September 1998*, pages 202-225, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dell'Osso, L. (1983). A practical approach to the problems of limited area modelling. In *Seminar on Numerical Methods for Weather Prediction, 5-9 September 1983*, volume 2, pages 237-253, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dell'Osso, L. (1992). Extreme oceanic cyclogenesis. In *Seminar on Validation of models over Europe, 7-11 September 1992*, pages 183-210, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dent, D. (1998). The influence of computer architectures on algorithms. In *Seminar on Recent Developments in Numerical Methods for Atmospheric Modelling, 7-11 September 1998*, pages 386-407, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Ehrendorfer, M., Tribbia, J., and Errico, R. (1995). Mesoscale predictability: An assessment through adjoint methods. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 1, pages 157-182, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Eyre, J. (1993). Assimilation of TOVS data: Problems and possibilities. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 287-302, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Eyre, J. (1996). Assimilation of remotely-sensed observations. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 31-46, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Fillion, L. and Errico, R. (1996). On the problem of variational assimilation of precipitation data using moist-convective parametrization schemes. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 275–318, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Fisher, M. (1996). Estimation of analysis errors. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 645–652, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Fisher, M. (1998). Minimization algorithms for variational data assimilation. In *Seminar on Recent Developments in Numerical Methods for Atmospheric Modelling, 7-11 September 1998*, pages 364–385, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Geleyn, J.-F. (1977). Parametrization of radiative transfer at ECMWF. In *Seminar on the Parametrization of the Physical Processes in the Free Atmosphere, 5-16 September 1977*, pages 273–345, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Geleyn, J.-F., Balize, E., Bougeault, P., Deque, P., Ivanovici, V., Joly, A., Labbe, L., Piedelievre, J.-P., Piriou, J.-M., and Royer, J.-F. (1994). Atmospheric parametrization schemes in Meteo-France's ARPEGE NWP model. In *Seminar on Parametrization of Sub-grid Scale Physical Processes, 5-9 September 1994*, pages 385–402, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gregory, D. (1994). The representation of moist convection in atmospheric models. In *Seminar on Parametrization of Sub-grid Scale Physical Processes, 5-9 September 1994*, pages 77–114, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gronas, S. (1982). Systematic errors and forecast quality of ECMWF forecasts in different large-scale flow patterns. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 161–206, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Harrison, M., Palmer, T., Richardson, D., Buizza, R., and Petroliaqis, T. (1995). Joint ensembles from the UKMO and ECMWF models. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 2, pages 61–120, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Heckley, W. (1990). Data assimilation in the tropics. In *Seminar on Tropical extra-tropical interactions, 10-14 September 1990*, pages 303–352, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hoffman, R. (1993). Assimilation of scatterometer data. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 75–96, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1977). Internal dissipation in the atmosphere. In *Seminar on the Parametrization of the Physical Processes in the Free Atmosphere, 5-16 September 1977*, pages 230–272, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1990). Assimilation of data from satellite systems in the 1990s. In *Seminar on Tropical extra-tropical interactions, 10-14 September 1990*, pages 353–362, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1992). Validation and diagnosis of atmospheric models. In *Seminar on Validation of models over Europe, 7-11 September 1992*, pages 3–20, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A., Horn, J., and Uppala, S. (1988). Verification of FGGE assimilations of the tropical wind field: The effect of model and data bias. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation and the Use of Satellite Data, 5-9 September 1988*, pages 17–60, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Hollingsworth, A. and Lönnberg, P. (1988). The verification of objective analyses: Diagnostics of analysis system performance. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation and the Use of Satellite Data, 5-9 September 1988*, pages 215–266, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. and Louis, J.-F. (1976). State of the art in parametrization of the planetary boundary layer for a global model. In *Seminar on the Treatment of the Boundary Layer in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1976*, pages 77–107, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hortal, M. (1998). Aspects of the numerics of the ECMWF model. In *Seminar on Recent Developments in Numerical Methods for Atmospheric Modelling, 7-11 September 1998*, pages 127–143, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janssen, P. (1996). Ocean waves assimilation. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 377–388, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janssen, P., Doyle, J., Bidlot, J., Hansen, B., Isaksen, L., and Viterbo, P. (1998). The impact of ocean waves on the atmosphere. In *Seminar on Atmosphere-surface Interaction, 8-12 September 1997*, pages 85–112, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Jarraud, M. and Girard, C. (1983). An extensive quasi-operational comparison between a spectral and a grid-point model. In *Seminar on Numerical Methods for Weather Prediction, 5-9 September 1983*, volume 2, pages 61–111, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Jarraud, M. and Simmons, A. (1983). The spectral technique. In *Seminar on Numerical Methods for Weather Prediction, 5-9 September 1983*, volume 2, pages 1–59, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Jarraud, M., Simmons, A., and Kanamitsu, M. (1985). Impact of an envelope orography in the ECMWF model. In *Seminar on Physical Parameterization for Numerical Models of the Atmosphere, 9-13 September 1985*, volume 2, pages 199–249, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Källberg, P. (1981). The use of graphics in the Research Department and the FGGE work at the Centre. In *Seminar on Graphical Applications in Meteorology, 19-23 October 1981*, pages 2.39–, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Källberg, P. (1984). Performance of some different FGGE observation subsets for a period in November 1979. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation Systems and Observing System Experiments with Particular Emphasis on FGGE, 3-7 September 1984*, pages 203–228, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kallen, E. (1981). Bifurcation mechanisms and atmospheric blocking. In *Seminar on Problems and Prospects in Long and Medium Range Weather Forecasts, 14-18 September 1981*, pages 371–404, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kelly, G. (1993). Assimilation and impact of satellite winds. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 331–348, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kelly, G. and Pailleux, J. (1989). Use of satellite soundings in global modelling. In *Seminar on 10 years of Medium-range Weather Forecasting, 4-8 September 1989*, pages 23–54, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Klinker, E. (1982). Local weather element guidance from the ECMWF forecasting system in the medium range: An interpretation study. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 443–468, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Klinker, E. (1994). Diagnosis of diabatic forcing. In *Seminar on Parametrization of Sub-grid Scale Physical Processes, 5-9 September 1994*, pages 357–372, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Klinker, E. (1998). Diagnosis of the ECMWF model performance over the tropical oceans. In *Seminar on Atmosphere-surface Interaction, 8-12 September 1997*, pages 53–66, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Klinker, E. and Morcrette, J.-J. (1993). The use of satellite data in diagnosing NWP model parametrization problems. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 399–426, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Klinker, E., Rabier, F., and Gelaro, R. (1995). Sensitivity of forecast errors to initial conditions. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 1, pages 183–220, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lanzinger, A. (1994). The verification of weather parameters. In *Seminar on Parametrization of Sub-grid Scale Physical Processes, 5-9 September 1994*, pages 373–384, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lanzinger, A. and Strauss, B. (1995). Validation of the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 2, pages 157–166, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lönnerberg, P. (1982). The ECMWF analysis system. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 1–30, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lönnerberg, P. (1988). Developments in the ECMWF analysis system. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation and the Use of Satellite Data, 5-9 September 1988*, pages 75–120, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lorenc, A. (1980). Design of ECMWF analysis scheme. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation Methods, 15-19 September 1980*, pages 83–106, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lott, F. (1994). The significance of subgrid-scale orography and problems in their representation in GCMs. In *Seminar on Parametrization of Sub-grid Scale Physical Processes, 5-9 September 1994*, pages 277–304, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Louis, J.-F. (1977). Boundary layer and free atmosphere. In *Seminar on the Parametrisation of the Physical Processes in the Free Atmosphere, 5-16 September 1977*, pages 346–356, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Louis, J.-F. (1982). Parametrization of sub-grid scale processes. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 83–98, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Mahfouf, J.-F., Buizza, R., and Errico, R. (1996). Strategy for including physical processes in the ECMWF variational data assimilation system. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 595–632, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Mahfouf, J.-F. and Viterbo, P. (1996). Land surface assimilation. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 319–348, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- McGrath, R. (1993). Operational monitoring of satellite data and its availability. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 209–220, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- McNally, A., Kelly, G., Eyre, J., and Andersson, E. (1993). Experiments using one-dimensional variational analysis of TOVS data at ECMWF. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 221–233, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Miller, M. (1994). The significance of convection in NWP and climate modelling. In *Seminar on Parametrization of Sub-grid Scale Physical Processes, 5-9 September 1994*, pages 43–54, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Molteni, F. and Corti, S. (1995). Predictability of flow regimes: Influence of boundary forcing and systematic errors. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 1, pages 305–350, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Newson, R. (1978a). General description and organisation of ECMWF's planned Forecasting System. In *Seminar on the Interpretation and Use of Large-scale Numerical Forecast products, 4-8 September 1978*, pages 311–342, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Newson, R. (1978b). The presentation of ECMWF Numerical Products to Member States. In *Seminar on the Interpretation and Use of Large-scale Numerical Forecast products, 4-8 September 1978*, pages 370–380, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- O'Sullivan, P. (1981). Graphical representation at the Centre. In *Seminar on Graphical Applications in Meteorology, 19-23 October 1981*, pages 2.28–2.33, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J. (1984). Testing the North Atlantic observing network using different analysis schemes. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation Systems and Observing System Experiments with Particular Emphasis on FGGE, 3-7 September 1984*, pages 327–346, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J. (1993). Assimilation of satellite data using variational techniques. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 129–142, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T. (1995). Predictability of the atmosphere and oceans: From days to decades. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 1, pages 83–140, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T. and Brankovic, C. (1998). Seasonal and atmospheric predictability - the ECMWF PROVOST experience. In *Seminar on Atmosphere-surface Interaction, 8-12 September 1997*, pages 163–172, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T., Brankovic, C., Molteni, F., and Mureau, R. (1989). Predictability in the medium range and beyond. In *Seminar on 10 years of Medium-range Weather Forecasting, 4-8 September 1989*, pages 129–158, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T., Brankovic, C., Viterbo, P., and Miller, M. (1990). Modelling interannual variations of summer monsoons. In *Seminar on Tropical extra-tropical interactions, 10-14 September 1990*, pages 253–286, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T., Gelaro, R., Barkmeijer, J., and Buizza, R. (1996). Singular vectors, metrics and adaptive observations. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 127–162, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T., Molteni, F., Mureau, R., Buizza, R., Chapelet, P., and Tribbia, J. (1992). Ensemble prediction. In *Seminar on Validation of models over Europe, 7-11 September 1992*, pages 21–66, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pümpel, H. (1981). Usage of graphical products in ECMWF's meteorological operations - present and future plans. In *Seminar on Graphical Applications in Meteorology, 19-23 October 1981*, pages 2.34–2.38, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Pümpel, H. (1982). Regional and local verification of near surface weather parameters. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 207–236, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rabier, F., Thépaut, J.-N., and Courtier, P. (1996). Four dimensional variational assimilation at ECMWF. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 213–250, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rizzi, R. (1993). A diagnostic study of outgoing longwave flux using estimates from raw TOVS radiances. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 303–330, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Saunders, R. (1996). How good is the tangent linear approximation for satellite observation operators? In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 577–584, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1979). Baroclinic instability and frontogenesis. In *Seminar on Dynamical Meteorology and Numerical Weather Forecasting, 3-13 September 1979*, volume I, pages 34–174, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1981). Current problems in medium range forecasting at ECMWF: Model aspects. In *Seminar on Problems and Prospects in Long and Medium Range Weather Forecasts, 14-18 September 1981*, pages 113–140, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1982). Adiabatic formulation of the ECMWF forecasting system. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 59–82, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1989). Studies of increased horizontal and vertical resolution. In *Seminar on 10 years of Medium-range Weather Forecasting, 4-8 September 1989*, pages 159–204, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1992). Validation and development of the high-resolution semi-Lagrangian ECMWF forecast model. In *Seminar on Validation of models over Europe, 7-11 September 1992*, pages 153–182, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1995). The skill of 500 hPa height forecasts. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 1, pages 19–68, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. and Jarraud, M. (1983). The design and performance of the new ECMWF operational model. In *Seminar on Numerical Methods for Weather Prediction, 5-9 September 1983*, volume 2, pages 113–164, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. and Miller, M. (1987). The prediction of extratropical weather systems - some sensitivity studies. In *Seminar on the Nature and Prediction of Extra Tropical Weather Systems. 7-11 September 1987*, volume II, pages 271–316, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Slingo, J. (1985). Parameterization of cloud cover. In *Seminar on Physical Parameterization for Numerical Models of the Atmosphere, 9-13 September 1985*, volume 2, pages 17–45, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Smolarkiewicz, P., Grubisic, V., Margolin, L., and Wyszogrodzki, A. (1998). Forward-in-time differencing for fluids: Nonhydrostatic modelling of fluid motions on a sphere. In *Seminar on Recent Developments in Numerical Methods for Atmospheric Modelling, 7-11 September 1998*, pages 21–43, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Söderman, D. (1978a). Dynamical statistical methods. Operational systems used in Finland for local forecasting purposes. In *Seminar on the Interpretation and Use of Large-scale Numerical Forecast products, 4-8 September 1978*, pages 303–310, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Söderman, D. (1978b). Technical facilities required for handling communications between ECMWF and Member States and processing operational products. In *Seminar on the Interpretation and Use of Large-scale Numerical Forecast products, 4-8 September 1978*, pages 389–398, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Söderman, D. (1978c). Use of ECMWF products from a logical, functional and meteorological point of view. In *Seminar on the Interpretation and Use of Large-scale Numerical Forecast products, 4-8 September 1978*, pages 381–388, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Sommeria, G. (1985). Parameterization of land surface processes. In *Seminar on Physical Parameterization for Numerical Models of the Atmosphere, 9-13 September 1985*, volume 1, pages 233–264, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Speranza, A. (1986). Theory of lee cyclogenesis. In *Seminar/Workshop on Observation, Theory and Modelling of Orographic effects. Seminar: 15-19 September 1986, Workshop: 19-20 September 1986*, volume 2, pages 253–273, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Stappeler, J. (1983). The flux-correction method. In *Seminar on Numerical Methods for Weather Prediction, 5-9 September 1983*, volume 2, pages 255–273, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Stoffelen, A. (1993). From measurement to model: ERS-1 scatterometer data assimilation. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 234–248, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Strauss, B. (1996). The global observing system. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 7–30, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Talagrand, O. (1980). Convergence of assimilation procedures. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation Methods, 15-19 September 1980*, pages 335–374, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1980). Design of the ECMWF normal model initialization procedure. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation Methods, 15-19 September 1980*, pages 159–194, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1991). Finite element methods. In *Seminar on Numerical Methods in Atmospheric Models, 9-13 September 1991*, pages 103–118, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1998a). An overview of recent developments in numerical methods for atmospheric modelling. In *Seminar on Recent Developments in Numerical Methods for Atmospheric Modelling, 7-11 September 1998*, pages 1–11, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1998b). Tangent-linear and adjoint models. In *Seminar on Recent Developments in Numerical Methods for Atmospheric Modelling, 7-11 September 1998*, pages 12–20, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Thépaut, J.-N. (1993). Assimilation of satellite data by 4D-Var at ECMWF. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Seminar on Developments in the Use of Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction, 6-10 September 1993*, pages 249–286, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Thépaut, J.-N. (1996). 4DVAR developments at Meteo-France. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation, 2-6 December 1996*, pages 469–492, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Tibaldi, S. (1979). Orographic forcing in large-scale GCM experiments. In *Seminar on Dynamical Meteorology and Numerical Weather Forecasting, 3-13 September 1979*, volume II, pages 79–129, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tibaldi, S. and Molteni, F. (1987). On the operational predictability of blocking. In *Seminar on the Nature and Prediction of Extra Tropical Weather Systems. 7-11 September 1987*, volume II, pages 329–371, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. (1977). The parametrization scheme of the ECMWF gridpoint model. In *Seminar on the Parametrisation of the Physical Processes in the Free Atmosphere, 5-16 September 1977*, pages 374–422, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. (1985). Effect of physical parameterization on the large-scale flow in the ECMWF model. In *Seminar on Physical Parameterization for Numerical Models of the Atmosphere, 9-13 September 1985*, volume 2, pages 277–314, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. (1990). Aspects of cumulus parametrization. In *Seminar on Tropical extra-tropical interactions, 10-14 September 1990*, pages 441–466, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tribbia, J., Gent, P., and Lee, H.-L. (1995). ENSO predictability and prediction studies at NCAR. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 2, page 253, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Undén, P. (1988). Tropical data assimilation and analysis of divergence. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation and the Use of Satellite Data, 5-9 September 1988*, pages 151–192, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Untch, A. (1998). Aspects of stratospheric modelling at ECMWF. In *Seminar on Recent Developments in Numerical Methods for Atmospheric Modelling, 7-11 September 1998*, pages 442–453, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Uppala, S., Hollingsworth, A., Tibaldi, S., and Kållberg, P. (1984). Results from two recent observing system experiments at ECMWF. In *Seminar on Data Assimilation Systems and Observing System Experiments with Particular Emphasis on FGGE, 3-7 September 1984*, pages 165–202, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Vautard, R., Pires, C., Plaut, G., and Sarda, J. (1995). Statistical-dynamical long range forecast models using predictable components. In *Seminar on Predictability, 4-8 September 1995*, volume 1, pages 275–304, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Viterbo, P. (1994). A review of parametrization schemes for land-surface processes. In *Seminar on Parametrization of Sub-grid Scale Physical Processes, 5-9 September 1994*, pages 219–276, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Watkins, H. (1981). Graphical facilities at ECMWF. In *Seminar on Graphical Applications in Meteorology, 19-23 October 1981*, pages 1.55–1.61, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- White, P. (1978). Mesoscale modelling. In *Seminar on the Interpretation and Use of Large-scale Numerical Forecast products, 4-8 September 1978*, pages 17–55, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1975a). On large-scale heating and atmospheric waves. In *Seminar on the Scientific Foundation of Medium Range Weather Forecasts, 1-12 September 1975*, volume I, pages 139–202, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1975b). Predictability and climate variation illustrated by a Low-order System. In *Seminar on the Scientific Foundation of Medium Range Weather Forecasts, 1-12 September 1975*, volume I, pages 258–306, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Wiin-Nielsen, A. and Källén, E. (1979). Non-linear, low order interactions. In *Seminar on Dynamical Meteorology and Numerical Weather Forecasting, 3-13 September 1979*, volume I, pages 3-33, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wilson, L. (1982a). MOS probability of precipitation forecasting experiments in the medium range. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 469-506, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wilson, L. (1982b). Weather element prediction by discriminant analysis. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 311-346, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Woods, A. (1981). The ECMWF Operational Meteorological System. In *Seminar on Graphical Applications in Meteorology, 19-23 October 1981*, pages 2.2-2.13, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Woods, A. (1982). Verification of ECMWF forecasts on hemispheric and regional scales in the free atmosphere. In *Seminar on Interpretation of Numerical Weather Prediction Products, 13-17 September 1982*, pages 141-160, Shinfield Park, Reading.



1.10 Workshop Proceedings

- Andersen, J. (1982). Experiments with increased vertical resolution in the ECMWF analysis system. In *Workshop on Current Problems in Data Assimilation, 8-10 November 1982*, pages 183–206, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Anderson, D. (1999). The ECMWF seasonal forecasting system. In *Workshop on Applications of Seasonal Forecasting, 14-15 June 1999*, pages 5–12, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Andersson, E., Hollingsworth, A., Kelly, G., Lönnberg, P., Pailleux, J., and Zhang, Z. (1989a). Observing system experiments on NESDIS statistical retrievals of TOVS satellite data using the 1988 ECMWF data assimilation system. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop on The Use of Satellite Data in Operational Numerical Weather Prediction: 1989-1993, 9-12 May 1989*, volume 1, pages 35–60, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Andersson, E., Hollingsworth, A., Kelly, G., Lönnberg, P., Pailleux, J., and Zhang, Z. (1989b). Quality control of NESDIS physical retrievals of TOVS satellite data. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop on The Use of Satellite Data in Operational Numerical Weather Prediction: 1989-1993, 9-12 May 1989*, volume 2, pages 1–30, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Andersson, E., Pailleux, J., Thépaut, J.-N., Eyre, J., McNally, A., Kelly, G., and Courtier, P. (1992). Use of radiances in 3D/4D variational data assimilation. In *Workshop on Variational Assimilation, with special emphasis on Three-dimensional Aspects, 9-12 November 1992*, pages 123–156, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Arpe, K. (1980). The verification and diagnostic package at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Diagnostics of Diabatic Processes, 23-25 April 1980*, pages 101–114, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Arpe, K. (1987). Planetary-scale diabatic forcing errors in the ECMWF model. In *Workshop on Diabatic Forcing, 30 November - 2 December 1987*, pages 103–150, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Arpe, K. (1990). The hydrological cycle in the ECMWF short range forecasts. In *ECMWF/WCRP Workshop on Clouds, Radiative Transfer and the Hydrological Cycle, 12-15 November 1990*, pages 151–178, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Atger, F. (1997). Medium-Range Forecasting with Ensemble Prediction Products. In *Sixth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 17-21 November 1997*, pages 216–227, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Barkmeijer, J., Buizza, R., and Palmer, T. (1997). 3DVAR Hessian singular vectors and their use in the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. In *Workshop on Predictability, 20-22 October 1997*, pages 245–268, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Barros, S., Dent, D., Isaksen, L., and Robinson, G. (1994). *The IFS model - Overview and parallel strategies*, pages 303–318. World Scientific.
- Barros, S. and Kauranne, T. (1990). Spectral and multigrid spherical Helmholtz equation solvers on distributed memory parallel computers. In *Fourth Workshop on Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology, 26-30 November 1990*, pages 1–27, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Barros, S. and Kauranne, T. (1992). *On the parallelization of global spectral Eulerian shallow-water models*, pages 36–43. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. World Scientific.

- Bengtsson, L. (1984a). Computer requirements for atmospheric modelling. In *Workshop on Using Multiprocessors in Meteorological Models, 3-6 December 1984*, pages 1–14, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L. (1984b). *Computer requirements for atmospheric modelling*, pages 109–116. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. Springer-Verlag.
- Blondin, C. (1988). Research on land surface parametrization schemes at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Parametrization of Fluxes over Land Surface, 24-26 October 1988*, pages 285–330, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H. (1987). ECMWF monitoring system. In *ECMWF/WMO Workshop on Radiosonde Data Quality and Monitoring, 14-16 December 1987*, pages 227–238, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Böttger, H. and Radford, A. (1987). Monitoring the Baseline Upper Air Network (BUAN). In *ECMWF/WMO Workshop on Radiosonde Data Quality and Monitoring, 14-16 December 1987*, pages 181–190, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Brankovic, C. and Ferranti, L. (1991). Seasonal integrations with realistic boundary forcing. In *Workshop on New Developments in Predictability, 13-15 November 1991*, pages 305–334, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Brankovic, C., Molteni, F., Palmer, T., Tibaldi, S., and Cubasch, U. (1988). Extended range ensemble forecasting at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Predictability in the Medium and Extended Range, 16-18 May 1988*, pages 45–88, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R. (1995). Ensemble prediction at ECMWF. In *Fifth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 13-17 November 1995*, pages 20–49, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Buizza, R., Miller, M., and Palmer, T. (1997). Stochastic simulation of model uncertainties in the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. In *Workshop on Predictability, 20-22 October 1997*, pages 215–244, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Burridge, D. (1984a). The current state of meteorological modelling. In *Workshop on Using Multiprocessors in Meteorological Models, 3-6 December 1984*, pages 15–25, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Burridge, D. (1984b). *The current state of meteorological modelling*, pages 117–124. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. Springer-Verlag.
- Camara, G., Vinhas, L., Li, F., Namikawa, L., Raoult, B., Austad, G., and Daabeck, J. (1997). Multi-dimensional Data Visualisation in Meteorology. In *Sixth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 17-21 November 1997*, pages 115–118, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cartaxo, R., Daabeck, J., Li, F., Nishimura, E., Norris, B., Raoult, B., and Lamy-Thépaut, S. (1993). METVIEW/ws - a distributed system for meteorological data processing and visualisation. In *Fourth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 22-26 November 1993*, pages 198–204, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cats, G. and Wergen, W. (1982). Analysis of large scale normal modes by the ECMWF analysis scheme. In *Workshop on Current Problems in Data Assimilation, 8-10 November 1982*, pages 343–372, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Chédin, A., Scott, N., Andersson, E., and Flobert, J.-F. (1989). Recent developments and results of the 3I algorithm. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop on The Use of Satellite Data in Operational Numerical Weather Prediction: 1989-1993, 9-12 May 1989*, volume 2, pages 105–126, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Courtier, P. and Geleyn, J.-F. (1987). A global numerical weather prediction model with variable resolution. Application of the shallow-water equations. In *Workshop on Techniques for Horizontal Discretization in Numerical Weather Prediction Models, 2-4 November 1987*, pages 305–342, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Courtier, P., Thépaut, J.-N., and Hollingsworth, A. (1992). A strategy for operational implementation of 4D-var. In *Workshop on Variational Assimilation, with special emphasis on Three-dimensional Aspects, 9-12 November 1992*, pages 437–464, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cubasch, U. (1980). Comparison of the influence of different radiation parameterizations on 10-day forecasts. In *Workshop on Radiation and Cloud-radiation in Numerical Modelling, 15-17 October 1980*, pages 55–73, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cubasch, U. (1982). Sensitivity of the ECMWF model to changes in resolution. In *Workshop on Intercomparison of Large-scale Models used for Extended Range Forecasts, 30 June - 2 July 1982*, pages 435–453, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Daabeck, J. (1987). Graphics facilities at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Meteorological Operations Systems, 7-11 December 1987*, pages 123–128, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Daabeck, J. (1989). Visualization of meteorological data. In *Second Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 4-8 December 1989*, pages 88–90, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Davies, T. (1993). Stratospheric PV distributions in NWP models. In *Workshop on Stratosphere and Numerical Weather Prediction, 15-17 November 1993*, pages 147–170, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Delsol, F. (1984). Monitoring the availability and quality of incoming GTS observations at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Use and Quality Control of Meteorological Observations, 6-9 November 1984*, pages 55–89, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dent, D. (1984a). *The ECMWF model: Past, Present and Future*, pages 369–382. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. Springer-Verlag.
- Dent, D. (1984b). The multitasking spectral model at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Using Multiprocessors in Meteorological Models, 3-6 December 1984*, pages 26–44, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dent, D. (1984c). *The multitasking spectral model at ECMWF*, pages 203–214. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. Springer-Verlag.
- Dent, D. (1988). *A modestly parallel model*, pages 21–31. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. Springer-Verlag.
- Dent, D. (1990). The ECMWF model on the Cray Y-MP/8. In *Fourth Workshop on Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology, 26-30 November 1990*, pages 60–71, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dent, D. (1992). *Parallelization of the IFS Model*, pages 73–87. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. World Scientific.
- Dent, D. (1996). *ECMWF operational forecasting on a distributed memory platform: General overview*, pages 16–21. World Scientific.

- Dent, D. (1998). An operational parallel weather prediction system. In *Eighth ECMWF Workshop on the Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology, 16-20 November 1998. Towards Teracomputing*. Ed. by W. Zwiefhofer and N. Kreitz. Singapore: World Scientific, 1999, pages 54–60, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dent, D., Isaksen, L., Mozdzyński, G., Robinson, G., Wollenweber, F., and O’Keefe, M. (1994). *The IFS model - performance measurements*, pages 352–369. World Scientific.
- Dent, D. and Mozdzyński, G. (1996). *ECMWF operational forecasting on a distributed memory platform: Forecast model*, pages 36–51. World Scientific.
- Dixon, D. (1982). A Data Handling Subsystem and a Local Computer Interconnection Subsystem. A summary of ECMWF’s Invitation to Tender. In *Workshop on Data Handling Facilities at ECMWF, 7-8 October 1982*, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dixon, D. and Jensen, W. (1981). Local Networking Workshop, Summary. In *Workshop on Local High Bandwidth Networking, 15-16 December 1981*, pages 1–10, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Douville, H. (1998). Parametrization of snow in NWP and climate models: Motivation, requirements and validation. In *Workshop on Modelling and Data Assimilation for Land Surface Processes, 29 June - 2 July 1998*, pages 16–19, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Dümenil, L. (1983). A diagnostic study of the closure assumption in the Arakawa-Schubert cumulus parameterisation using GATE data. In *Workshop on Convection in Large-scale Numerical Models, 28 November to 1 December 1983*, pages 169–175, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Ehrendorfer, M. (1997). Prediction of the uncertainty of numerical weather forecasts: Problems and approaches. In *Workshop on Predictability, 20-22 October 1997*, pages 27–100, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Flobert, J.-F., Andersson, E., Chédin, A., Kelly, G., Pailleux, J., and Scott, N. (1989). Data assimilation and forecast experiments at ECMWF using the ‘3I’ retrieval scheme for satellite soundings. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop on The Use of Satellite Data in Operational Numerical Weather Prediction: 1989-1993, 9-12 May 1989*, volume 2, pages 63–104, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gauthier, P. and Courtier, P. (1992). Data assimilation with an extended Kalman filter. In *Workshop on Variational Assimilation, with special emphasis on Three-dimensional Aspects, 9-12 November 1992*, pages 171–190, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Geleyn, J.-F. (1980). Some diagnostics of the cloud radiation interaction on ECMWF forecasting model. In *Workshop on Radiation and Cloud-radiation in Numerical Modelling, 15-17 October 1980*, pages 135–162, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. (1987a). Current and planned meteorological application systems at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Meteorological Operations Systems, 7-11 December 1987*, pages 250–269, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. (1987b). Data management and archiving. In *Workshop on Meteorological Operations Systems, 7-11 December 1987*, pages 56–62, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J., Dragosavac, M., and Raoult, B. (1991). Simple data base structures at ECMWF. In *Third Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 18-22 November 1991*, pages 115–121, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Gibson, J., Hernandez, A., Källberg, P., Nomura, A., Serrano, E., and Uppala, S. (1995). Current status of the ECMWF Re-Analysis (ERA) project. In *Fifth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 13-17 November 1995*, pages 283–290, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J., Källberg, P., Nomura, A., and Uppala, S. (1993). The ECMWF Re-Analysis (ERA) project - plans and current status. In *Fourth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 22-26 November 1993*, pages 162–169, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gibson, J. and Pesonen, O. (1991). Migration of ECMWF's operational meteorological system to UNICOS on the Cray Y-MP. In *Third Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 18-22 November 1991*, pages 196–205, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gregory, D. (1996). Parametrization of convective momentum transports in the ECMWF model: Evaluation using cloud resolving models and impact upon model climate. In *Workshop on New Insights and Approaches to Convective Parametrization, 4-7 November 1996*, pages 208–227, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hamrud, M. (1998). Parallel aspects of ECMWF's integrated forecasting system (IFS) with special emphasis on data assimilation. In *Eighth ECMWF Workshop on the Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology, 16-20 November 1998. Towards Teracomputing. Ed. by W. Zwiefelhofer and N. Kreitz. Singapore: World Scientific, 1999*, pages 61–66, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Heckley, W. (1982a). Adjustment in numerical weather prediction models in the tropics. In *Workshop on Current Problems in Data Assimilation, 8-10 November 1982*, pages 299–342, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Heckley, W. (1982b). On the performance of the ECMWF model in the tropics. In *Workshop on Intercomparison of Large-scale Models used for Extended Range Forecasts, 30 June - 2 July 1982*, pages 315–370, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Heckley, W., Courtier, P., Pailleux, J., and Andersson, E. (1992). The ECMWF variational analysis: General formulation and use of background information. In *Workshop on Variational Assimilation, with special emphasis on Three-dimensional Aspects, 9-12 November 1992*, pages 49–94, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Heckley, W., Kelly, G., and Tiedtke, M. (1989). On the use of satellite derived heating rates to initialise tropical forecasts. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop on The Use of Satellite Data in Operational Numerical Weather Prediction: 1989-1993, 9-12 May 1989*, volume 2, pages 371–398, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. (1992). *PARMACS for Viper: Report of an Implementation*, pages 204–211. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. World Scientific.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. (1994). *Areas of concern for multiprocessing - revisited after 10 years*, pages 123–127. World Scientific.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. and Snelling, D. (1984). *A comparative study of the ECMWF weather model on several multiprocessor architectures*, pages 419–432. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. Springer-Verlag.
- Hoffmann, G.-R., Swarztrauber, P., and Sweet, R. (1984a). *Aspects of using multiprocessors for meteorological modelling*, pages 125–196. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. Springer-Verlag.

- Hoffmann, G.-R., Swarztrauber, P., and Sweet, R. (1984b). Aspects of using Multiprocessors for meteorological modelling. In *Workshop on Using Multiprocessors in Meteorological Models, 3-6 December 1984*, pages 270–358, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hoftstadler, A. (1993). Current and planned use of relational database software at ECMWF. In *Fourth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 22-26 November 1993*, pages 155–157, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1979). An experiment in Monte Carlo forecasting. In *Workshop on Stochastic Dynamic Forecasting, 17-19 October 1979*, pages 65–85, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1987). Identification of forecast bias and observation bias. In *ECMWF/WMO Workshop on Radiosonde Data Quality and Monitoring, 14-16 December 1987*, pages 79–80, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1998). Research and development for medium and extended-range forecasts. In *Eighth ECMWF Workshop on the Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology, 16-20 November 1998. Towards Teracomputing. Ed. by W. Zwiefelhofer and N. Kreitz. Singapore: World Scientific, 1999*, pages 1–33, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A. and Cats, G. (1981). Initialization in the tropics. In *Workshop on Tropical Meteorology and Its Effects on Medium Range Weather Prediction at Middle Latitudes, 11-13 March 1981*, pages 105–141, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hollingsworth, A., Lorenc, A., Tracton, M., Arpe, K., Cats, G., Uppala, S., and Källberg, P. (1982). The response of numerical weather prediction systems to FGGE II-b data. Part I: Analyses. In *Workshop on Current Problems in Data Assimilation, 8-10 November 1982*, pages 19–123, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Hoyer, J.-M. (1987). The ECMWF spectral limited area model. In *Workshop on Techniques for Horizontal Discretization in Numerical Weather Prediction Models, 2-4 November 1987*, pages 343–360, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Illari, L. (1985). The quality of ECMWF humidity analysis. In *Workshop on High Resolution Analysis, 24-26 June 1985*, pages 41–68, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Isaksen, L. (1992). *Parallelizing the ECMWF optimum interpolation analysis*, pages 240–249. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. World Scientific.
- Isaksen, L. and Barros, S. (1994). *IFS 4D-Variational analysis - overview and parallel strategy*, pages 337–351. World Scientific.
- Isaksen, L. and Hamrud, M. (1996). *ECMWF operational forecasting on a distributed memory platform: Analysis*, pages 22–35. World Scientific.
- Jakob, C. (1994). The impact of the new cloud scheme on ECMWF's integrated forecasting system (IFS). In *ECMWF/GEWEX Workshop on Validation and Assimilation of Clouds, 31 October to 4 November 1994*, pages 277–294, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Jørgensen, A., Lamy-Thépaut, S., Nishimura, E., and Petersen, K. (1991). Graphics on workstations. In *Third Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 18-22 November 1991*, pages 177–184, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Källberg, P. (1981). Onset of the 1979 summer monsoon - ECMWF level III-b analysis and forecast experiments. In *Workshop on Tropical Meteorology and Its Effects on Medium Range Weather Prediction at Middle Latitudes, 11-13 March 1981*, pages 143–162, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kanamitsu, M. (1984). Data processing, selection and quality control as used at JMA. In *Workshop on Use and Quality Control of Meteorological Observations, 6-9 November 1984*, pages 269–396, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Karhila, V. (1995). METVIEW in a Member State: A dream or a reality? In *Fifth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 13-17 November 1995*, pages 172–174, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kauranne, T. (1988a). *Asymptotic parallelism of weather models*, pages 303–314. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. Springer-Verlag.
- Kauranne, T. (1988b). *An introduction to parallel processing in meteorology*, pages 3–20. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. Springer-Verlag.
- Kauranne, T. (1990). Software environments for scientific modelling on parallel computers: Summary for discussion. In *Fourth Workshop on Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology, 26-30 November 1990*, pages 278–285, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kauranne, T. (1992a). *4D variational assimilation, ensemble forecasting and parallel computing*, pages 286–311. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. World Scientific.
- Kauranne, T. (1992b). *Experience on using parallel computers in meteorology: Summary of the discussion*, pages 514–522. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. World Scientific.
- Kauranne, T. and Barros, S. (1992). *Scalability estimates of parallel spectral atmospheric models*, pages 286–311. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. World Scientific.
- Kauranne, T. and Hoffmann, G.-R. (1990). Parallel processing: A view from ECMWF. In *Fourth Workshop on Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology, 26-30 November 1990*, pages 148–169, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kelly, G. (1984). The accuracy and information content of satellite atmospheric vertical profile measurements. In *Workshop on Use and Quality Control of Meteorological Observations, 6-9 November 1984*, pages 109–136, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kelly, G. (1985). The use of satellite radiance measurements in the ECMWF analysis system. In *Workshop on High Resolution Analysis, 24-26 June 1985*, pages 27–40, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kelly, G. (1993). Some aspects of stratospheric data assimilation at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Stratosphere and Numerical Weather Prediction, 15-17 November 1993*, pages 271–315, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kelly, G. and Pailleux, J. (1989). A study assessing the quality and impact of cloud track winds using the ECMWF analysis and forecast system. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop on The Use of Satellite Data in Operational Numerical Weather Prediction: 1989-1993, 9-12 May 1989*, volume 2, pages 317–338, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Klinker, E. (1990). Use of satellite data to validate the hydrological cycle of the ECMWF model. In *ECMWF/WCRP Workshop on Clouds, Radiative Transfer and the Hydrological Cycle, 12-15 November 1990*, pages 179–198, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Klinker, E. (1993a). Analysis and diagnostics of the ECMWF model during ASTEX. In *Workshop on Parametrization of the Cloud Topped Boundary layer, 8-11 June 1993*, pages 119–138, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Klinker, E. (1993b). Diagnosis of the performance of the ECMWF forecasting system in the stratosphere. In *Workshop on Stratosphere and Numerical Weather Prediction, 15-17 November 1993*, pages 121–146, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Klinker, E. and Sardeshmukh, P. (1987). The diagnosis of systematic errors in numerical weather prediction models. In *Workshop on Diabatic Forcing, 30 November - 2 December 1987*, pages 209–244, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Kreitz, N. and Prior, P. (1994). *Experience of using parallel computers in meteorology - summary of the discussion*, pages 551–556. World Scientific.
- Kreitz, N. and Prior, P. (1996). *Experience of using parallel computers in meteorology: Summary of the discussion*, pages 478–483. World Scientific.
- Kvamsto, N. (1993). Cloudiness validation in the ECMWF model. In *Workshop on Parametrization of the Cloud Topped Boundary layer, 8-11 June 1993*, pages 345–366, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lanzinger, A. and Strauss, B. (1995). EPS evaluation at ECMWF. In *Fifth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 13-17 November 1995*, pages 87–101, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lemaire, A. and Watkins, H. (1979). Report on the Workshop on ECMWF Future Graphical System. In *Workshop on ECMWF Future Graphical System, 10-13 July 1979*, pages 1–23, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lönnerberg, P. (1982). Structure functions and their implications for higher order analysis. In *Workshop on Current Problems in Data Assimilation, 8-10 November 1982*, pages 143–178, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lönnerberg, P. (1989). Quality control of filtering of satellite data. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop on The Use of Satellite Data in Operational Numerical Weather Prediction: 1989-1993, 9-12 May 1989*, volume 1, pages 61–80, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lönnerberg, P. and Shaw, D. (1984). Data selection and quality control in the ECMWF analysis system. In *Workshop on Use and Quality Control of Meteorological Observations, 6-9 November 1984*, pages 225–254, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Louis, J.-F. (1981). Future developments at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Planetary Boundary Layer parameterization, 25-27 November 1981*, pages 249–260, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Louis, J.-F., Tiedtke, M., and Geleyn, J.-F. (1982). A short history of the PBL parameterization at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Planetary Boundary Layer parameterization, 25-27 November 1981*, pages 59–79, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Mahfouf, J.-F., Buizza, R., and Errico, R. (1996). On the use of physical parametrizations in linearized NWP models. In *Workshop on New Insights and Approaches to Convective Parametrization, 4-7 November 1996*, pages 325–327, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Manton, M. (1983). A parameterisation of shallow cumulus convection. In *Workshop on Convection in Large-scale Numerical Models, 28 November to 1 December 1983*, pages 109–138, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Maretis, D. (1988). *Highly parallel architectures in meteorological applications (Summary of the discussion)*, pages 372–376. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. Springer-Verlag.
- McNally, A. and Kelly, G. (1999). The use of raw TOVS/ATOVS radiances in the ECMWF 4D-Var assimilation system. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop on Use of ATOVS Data for NWP Assimilation, 2-5 November 1999*, pages 23–32, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- McNally, T. (1998). The assimilation of radiance data over land and ice surfaces. In *Workshop on Modelling and Data Assimilation for Land Surface Processes, 29 June - 2 July 1998*, pages 90–92, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Miller, M. and Moncrieff, M. (1983). The use and implementation of dynamical cloud models in a parameterisation scheme for deep convection. In *Workshop on Convection in Large-scale Numerical Models, 28 November to 1 December 1983*, pages 33–67, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Molteni, F. and Buizza, R. (1997). Validation of Ensemble Prediction System using empirical orthogonal functions. In *Workshop on Predictability, 20-22 October 1997*, pages 323–348, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Molteni, F., Buizza, R., Palmer, T., and Petroliagis, T. (1993). The ECMWF ensemble prediction system: Methodology and validation. In *Fourth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 22-26 November 1993*, pages 33–79, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Molteni, F., Cubasch, U., and Tibaldi, S. (1986). 30- and 60-day forecast experiments with the ECMWF spectral models. In *Workshop on Predictability in the Medium and Extended Range, 17-19 March 1986*, pages 51–107, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Molteni, F. and Palmer, T. (1988). An experimental scheme for the prediction of forecast skill at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Predictability in the Medium and Extended Range, 16-18 May 1988*, pages 367–402, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Molteni, F. and Palmer, T. (1991). Predictability and finite-time instability of the Northern Winter Circulation. In *Workshop on New Developments in Predictability, 13-15 November 1991*, pages 101–142, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1989). Cloud-radiation diagnostics using ERBE and ISCCP data. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop on The Use of Satellite Data in Operational Numerical Weather Prediction: 1989-1993, 9-12 May 1989*, volume 2, pages 399–426, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1990). Diagnostics of cloud-radiation interactions using model-simulated Meteosat brightness temperatures. In *ECMWF/WCRP Workshop on Clouds, Radiative Transfer and the Hydrological Cycle, 12-15 November 1990*, pages 295–312, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Mureau, R., Molteni, F., and Palmer, T. (1991). Ensemble predictions using dynamically-conditioned perturbations. In *Workshop on New Developments in Predictability, 13-15 November 1991*, pages 143–174, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Nomura, A. (1994). A moisture adjustment scheme using geostationary satellite at the Japan Meteorological Agency. In *ECMWF/GEWEX Workshop on Validation and Assimilation of Clouds, 31 October to 4 November 1994*, pages 193–206, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- O'Sullivan, P. (1987). Meteorological Application Graphics, Integrated Colour System (MAG-ICS/GKS). In *Workshop on Meteorological Operations Systems, 7-11 December 1987*, pages 70-78, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- O'Sullivan, P. (1988). Recommendations and suggestions from the Member States. In *Workshop on Graphics in Meteorology, 30 November - 2 December 1988*, pages 37-48, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- O'Sullivan, P. (1989). Meteorological Applications Graphics, Interactive Colour System (MAG-ICS/GKS). In *Second Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 4-8 December 1989*, pages 148-152, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- O'Sullivan, P. and Colman, K. (1988). ECMWF model output on video. In *Workshop on Graphics in Meteorology, 30 November - 2 December 1988*, pages 83-86, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J. (1984). Data selection and quality control in the French pRe-Analysis and analysis systems. In *Workshop on Use and Quality Control of Meteorological Observations, 6-9 November 1984*, pages 291-300, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J. (1985). Use of satellite data in the ECMWF analysis system. In *Workshop on High Resolution Analysis, 24-26 June 1985*, pages 15-25, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Pailleux, J. (1992). Organization of 3D-var analysis with the "IFS/ARPEGE" project. Future plans at METEO-France. In *Workshop on Variational Assimilation, with special emphasis on Three-dimensional Aspects, 9-12 November 1992*, pages 37-48, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T. (1996). On parametrizing scales that are only somewhat smaller than the smallest resolved scales, with application to convection and orography. In *Workshop on New Insights and Approaches to Convective Parametrization, 4-7 November 1996*, pages 328-337, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T. (1999). The scientific basis for seasonal prediction. In *Workshop on Applications of Seasonal Forecasting, 14-15 June 1999*, pages 1-4, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T., Buizza, R., and Lalaurette, F. (1997a). Performance of the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. In *Workshop on Predictability, 20-22 October 1997*, pages 203-214, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T., Buizza, R., and Lalaurette, F. (1997b). Performance of the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. In *Sixth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 17-21 November 1997*, pages 19-30, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T., Murphy, J., and Owen, J. (1986). Results from experimental extended range forecasts at the UK Meteorological Office. In *Workshop on Predictability in the Medium and Extended Range, 17-19 March 1986*, pages 155-182, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Palmer, T. and Tibaldi, S. (1988). On the prediction of forecast skill. In *Workshop on Predictability in the Medium and Extended Range, 16-18 May 1988*, pages 263-310, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Persson, A. (1991). Problems and prospects in the operational use of medium-range NWP products. In *Third Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 18-22 November 1991*, pages 45-55, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Persson, A. (1993). On the operational use of ECMWF forecast products. In *Fourth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 22-26 November 1993*, pages 116-123, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Persson, A. (1995). The relation between forecast inconsistency and skill in deterministic and ensemble prediction. In *Fifth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 13-17 November 1995*, pages 127-134, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Potter, G., Slingo, J., Morcrette, J.-J., Mobely, R., Drach, R., Corsettie, T., and Williams, D. (1990). Cloud forcing: A modeling perspective. In *ECMWF/WCRP Workshop on Clouds, Radiative Transfer and the Hydrological Cycle, 12-15 November 1990*, pages 341-372, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Prior, P. (1984). *Multiprocessors: Requirements and consequences: Summary of the discussion*, pages 233-236. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, editors M. Ghil and R. Sadourny and J. Sündermann. Springer-Verlag.
- Prior, P. (1998). Experience of using parallel computers in meteorology: Summary of the discussion. In *Eighth ECMWF Workshop on the Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology, 16-20 November 1998. Towards Teracomputing. Ed. by W. Zwiefelhofer and N. Kreitz. Singapore: World Scientific, 1999*, pages 426-432, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Puri, K. (1987). Specification of diabatic heating in the initialization of numerical weather prediction models. In *Workshop on Diabatic Forcing, 30 November - 2 December 1987*, pages 151-176, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rabier, F., Courtier, P., Pailleux, J., Talagrand, O., Thépaut, J.-N., and Vasiljevic, D. (1992). Comparison of four-dimensional variational assimilation with simplified sequential assimilation. In *Workshop on Variational Assimilation, with special emphasis on Three-dimensional Aspects, 9-12 November 1992*, pages 271-326, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Radford, A. (1987a). Data monitoring at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Meteorological Operations Systems, 7-11 December 1987*, pages 146-169, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Radford, A. (1987b). ECMWF radiosonde monitoring results. In *ECMWF/WMO Workshop on Radiosonde Data Quality and Monitoring, 14-16 December 1987*, pages 95-114, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Radford, A. (1989). Monitoring of cloud-motion winds at ECMWF. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop on The Use of Satellite Data in Operational Numerical Weather Prediction: 1989-1993, 9-12 May 1989*, volume 2, pages 249-262, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Raoult, B. (1993). Workstation MARS - data retrieval and manipulation. In *Fourth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 22-26 November 1993*, pages 158-161, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Raoult, B. (1995). Data handling at ECMWF. In *Fifth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 13-17 November 1995*, pages 207-219, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Raoult, B. (1997). Architecture of the New MARS Server. In *Sixth Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems, 17-21 November 1997*, pages 90-100, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Rasch, P. and Williamson, D. (1990). Simulation of convective cloud fields in large scale models. In *ECMWF/WCRP Workshop on Clouds, Radiative Transfer and the Hydrological Cycle, 12-15 November 1990*, pages 413-450, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Richardson, D. (1997). The relative effects of model and analysis differences on ECMWF and UKMO operational forecasts. In *Workshop on Predictability, 20-22 October 1997*, pages 363-, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Rizzi, R. (1994). Validation of model clouds using satellite data. In *ECMWF/GEWEX Workshop on Validation and Assimilation of Clouds, 31 October to 4 November 1994*, pages 253–262, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Saarinen, S. (1998). A distributed database for observation handling. In *Eighth ECMWF Workshop on the Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology, 16-20 November 1998. Towards Teracomputing. Ed. by W. Zwiefelhofer and N. Kreitz. Singapore: World Scientific, 1999*, pages 360–368, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Saarinen, S., Vasiljevic, D., and Järvinen, H. (1996). *Parallelization of observation processing*, pages 52–67. World Scientific.
- Sävijärvi, H. (1980). Energy budget calculations and diabatic effects for limited areas computed from ECMWF analyses and forecasts. In *Workshop on Diagnostics of Diabatic Processes, 23-25 April 1980*, pages 115–134, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Shaw, D. (1981). ECMWF Operational forecasts in the SW and NE monsoon regions. In *Workshop on Tropical Meteorology and Its Effects on Medium Range Weather Prediction at Middle Latitudes, 11-13 March 1981*, pages 53–86, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1981). Tropical influences on stationary wave motion in middle and high latitudes. In *Workshop on Tropical Meteorology and Its Effects on Medium Range Weather Prediction at Middle Latitudes, 11-13 March 1981*, pages 87–103, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1987). Some aspects of the design and performance of the global ECMWF spectral model. In *Workshop on Techniques for Horizontal Discretization in Numerical Weather Prediction Models, 2-4 November 1987*, pages 249–304, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1993). Some stratospheric aspects of model development at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Stratosphere and Numerical Weather Prediction, 15-17 November 1993*, pages 23–60, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Simmons, A. (1994). *High-performance computing requirements for medium-range weather forecasting*, pages 1–11. World Scientific.
- Simmons, A., Wallace, J., and Branstator, G. (1982). Barotropic wave propagation and instability, atmospheric teleconnection patterns, and behaviour of large-scale models. In *Workshop on Intercomparison of Large-scale Models used for Extended Range Forecasts, 30 June - 2 July 1982*, pages 63–67, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Slingo, J. (1984). Cloud cover experimentation with the ECMWF model. In *Workshop on Cloud Cover Parameterization in Numerical Models, 26-28 November 1984*, pages 163–212, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Söderman, D. and Gibson, J. (1987). A binary universal form for the representation of meteorological data - an introduction to FM 94 BUFR. In *ECMWF/WMO Workshop on Radiosonde Data Quality and Monitoring, 14-16 December 1987*, pages 249–260, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Steppeler, J. (1987). Petrov-Galerkin finite element schemes for horizontal discretization and conservation laws. In *Workshop on Techniques for Horizontal Discretization in Numerical Weather Prediction Models, 2-4 November 1987*, pages 143–156, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Strauss, B. (1988). Validation of surface and near surface parameters at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Parametrization of Fluxes over Land Surface, 24-26 October 1988*, pages 331–344, Shinfield Park, Reading.



- Strauss, B. (1989a). Monitoring of radiosonde data. In *WMO/ECMWF Workshop on Data Quality Control Procedures, 6-10 March 1989*, pages 60-68, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Strauss, B. (1989b). Monitoring of TOVS and DMSP data. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop on The Use of Satellite Data in Operational Numerical Weather Prediction: 1989-1993, 9-12 May 1989*, volume 2, pages 31-46, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Strüfing, R. (1982). The sensitivity of the simulated large-scale flow to conservation properties and horizontal diffusion schemes in the ECMWF gridpoint model. In *Workshop on Intercomparison of Large-scale Models used for Extended Range Forecasts, 30 June - 2 July 1982*, pages 455-464, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Swanson, K., Vautard, R., and Palmer, T. (1997). 4DVAR and predictability. In *Workshop on Predictability, 20-22 October 1997*, pages 139-152, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Temperton, C. (1995). A two-time-level version of the IFS semi-Lagrangian spectral model. In *Workshop on Semi-Lagrangian Methods, 6-8 November 1995*, pages 197-212, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Thépaut, J.-N., Courtier, P., and Hoffman, R. (1992). Use of dynamical information in a 4D variational assimilation. In *Workshop on Variational Assimilation, with special emphasis on Three-dimensional Aspects, 9-12 November 1992*, pages 237-270, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tibaldi, S. (1979). Orographically induced cyclogenesis: Analysis of numerical experiments. In *Workshop on Mountains and Numerical Weather Prediction, 20-22 June 1979*, pages 166-208, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tibaldi, S., C., B., Cubasch, U., and Molteni, F. (1988). Impact of horizontal resolution on extended-range forecasts at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Predictability in the Medium and Extended Range, 16-18 May 1988*, pages 215-250, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. (1978). General aspects of parameterization of cumulus convection. In *Workshop on The Parameterization of Cumulus Convection, 23-25 October 1978*, pages 36-47, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. (1980). Diagnostics of Diabatic Processes processes in global numerical experiments at ECMWF. In *Workshop on Diagnostics of Diabatic Processes, 23-25 April 1980*, pages 135-152, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. (1981). Assessment of the PBL flow in the EC-model. In *Workshop on Planetary Boundary Layer parameterization, 25-27 November 1981*, pages 155-191, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. (1982). Winter and summer simulations with the ECMWF model. In *Workshop on Intercomparison of Large-scale Models used for Extended Range Forecasts, 30 June - 2 July 1982*, pages 263-313, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. (1983). The sensitivity of the time-mean large-scale flow to cumulus convection in the ECMWF model. In *Workshop on Convection in Large-scale Numerical Models, 28 November to 1 December 1983*, pages 297-316, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. (1990). Simulation of convective cloud fields in large scale models. In *ECMWF/WCRP Workshop on Clouds, Radiative Transfer and the Hydrological Cycle, 12-15 November 1990*, page 451, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Tiedtke, M. (1993). The ECMWF prognostic cloud scheme (summary only). In *Workshop on Parametrization of the Cloud Topped Boundary layer, 8-11 June 1993*, pages 341-344, Shinfield Park, Reading.

- Tiedtke, M. (1994). Critical aspects of cloud parametrization in large-scale models. In *ECMWF/GEWEX Workshop on Validation and Assimilation of Clouds, 31 October to 4 November 1994*, pages 23–42, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Vasiljevic, D., Cardinali, C., and Undén, P. (1992). ECMWF 3D variational data assimilation of conventional observations. In *Workshop on Variational Assimilation, with special emphasis on Three-dimensional Aspects, 9-12 November 1992*, pages 389–436, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Vesperini, M., Morcrette, J.-J., and Fouquart, Y. (1990). Simulation of cloud radiative forcing with the ECMWF model. In *ECMWF/WCRP Workshop on Clouds, Radiative Transfer and the Hydrological Cycle, 12-15 November 1990*, pages 273–294, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wallace, J., Tibaldi, S., and Simmons, A. (1982). Reduction of systematic forecast errors in the ECMWF model through the introduction of an envelope orography. In *Workshop on Intercomparison of Large-scale Models used for Extended Range Forecasts, 30 June - 2 July 1982*, pages 371–434, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Watkins, H. (1981). Report on The Workshop on the Implementation of GKS at ECMWF. In *Workshop on the Implementation of GKS at ECMWF, 14-15 May 1981*, pages 1–17, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wergen, W. (1982). Forced motion in the tropics. In *Workshop on Current Problems in Data Assimilation, 8-10 November 1982*, pages 275–297, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wergen, W. (1983). The response of primitive equation models to thermal and/or mechanical forcing. In *Workshop on Convection in Large-scale Numerical Models, 28 November to 1 December 1983*, pages 405–445, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Williamson, D. and Daley, R. (1982). A unified analysis - initialisation technique. In *Workshop on Current Problems in Data Assimilation, 8-10 November 1982*, pages 207–226, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Wollenweber, F. (1994). *Experiences with the PPPE parallel programming toolset*, pages 250–266. World Scientific.



1.11 Miscellaneous Reports

Heckley, W. and Puri, K. (1988). *The winter monsoon during AMEX. A quick look atlas. 10 January - 15 February 1987.* ECMWF.

Lönnerberg, P. and Shaw, D. E. (1984). ECMWF Data Assimilation. Scientific Documentation, Research Manual 1, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.

Mohanty, U., Hollingsworth, A., and Dash, S. (1985). *Asian summer: Circulation statistics 1979-1984.* ECMWF.

Radinovic, D. (1982). *Analysis of ALPEX data, 1-5 March 1982.* ECMWF.

2 External Publications

- Allen, M., Lawrence, S., Murray, M., Mutlow, C., Stockdale, T., Llewellyn-Jones, D., and Anderson, D. (1995). Control of tropical instability waves in the Pacific. *Geophysical Res. Letters*, 22:2581–2584.
- Amato, U., Bonzagni, M., Rizzi, R., and Serio, C. (1992). Spectral Estimates in Fourier Spectroscopy Applied to Remote Sensing of the Atmosphere: a Parametric Autoregressive Modeling Approach. *Int. J. Remote Sensing*, 13:1807–1827.
- Amato, U., Cuomo, V., Rizzi, R., Pavese, G., Serio, C., and Tramutoli, V. (1991). Cloud Clearing with Radial Basis Functions. In *Technical Proceedings of the Sixth International TOVS Study Conference, Airlie, Virginia 1-6 May, 1991*, pages 1–16. ECMWF.
- Amato, U., Cuomo, V., Serio, C., and Rizzi, R. (1995). Impact of radiometric noise and FOV size on IASI performance. In *6th International Workshop on Atmospheric Science from Space using Fourier Transform Spectrometry, San Juan Capistrano 3-5 October 1995*.
- Anderson, D. and Carrington, D. (1993). Modeling interannual variability in the Indian Ocean using momentum fluxes from the operational weather analyses of the UKMO and ECMWF. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 98:12483–12499.
- Anderson, D. and Davey, M. (1998). Predicting the El Niño of 1997/98. *Weather*, 53:303–310.
- Anderson, D., Hollingsworth, A., Uppala, S., and Woiceshyn, P. (1991a). A study of the use of scatterometer data in the ECMWF operational analysis - forecast model. 1. Quality assurance and validation. *J. Geophys. Res.*, C96:2619–2634.
- Anderson, D., Hollingsworth, A., Uppala, S., and Woiceshyn, P. (1991b). A study of the use of scatterometer data in the ECMWF operational analysis-forecast model. 2: Data impact. *J. Geophys. Res.*, C96:2635–2647.
- Anderson, D., Stockdale, T., Davey, M., Fischer, M., Ji, M., Rosati, A., Smith, N., and Zebiak, S. (1999). ENSO and Seasonal Forecast Systems. In *OCEANOBS 99*, Saint Raphael.
- Andersson, E., Courtier, P., Heckley, W., Rabier, F., Thépaut, J.-N., Undén, P., and Vasiljevic, D. (1996). Pre-operational test with a three-dimensional variational analysis scheme. In *Preprints 2nd WMO International Symposium on Assimilation of Observations in Meteorology and Oceanography, Tokyo; 13-17 March 1995*, WMO/TD No. 651. WMO.
- Andersson, E., Fisher, M., and McNally, A. (1999). A study of TOVS and ATOVS background errors in radiance space in a variational analysis scheme. In *Technical Proceedings 10th International TOVS Study Conference*.
- Andersson, E., Fisher, M., Munro, R., and McNally, A. (2000). Diagnosis of background errors for radiances and other observable quantities in a variational data assimilation scheme, and the explanation of a case of poor convergence. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:1455–1472.
- Andersson, E., Haseler, J., Undén, P., Courtier, P., Kelly, G., Vasiljevic, D., Branković, Č., Cardinali, C., Gaffard, C., Hollingsworth, A., Jakob, C., Janssen, P., Klinker, E., Lanzinger, A., Miller, M., Rabier, F., Simmons, A., Strauss, B., Thépaut, J.-N., and Viterbo, P. (1998). The ECMWF implementation of three-dimensional variational assimilation (3D-Var). Part III: Experimental results. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 124:1831–1860.

- Andersson, E., Hollingsworth, A., Kelly, G., Lönnberg, P., Pailleux, J., and Zhang, Z. (1990). Observing system experiments on NESDIS statistical retrievals of TOVS satellite data using the 1988 ECMWF data assimilation system. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 119:1851-1864.
- Andersson, E., Hollingsworth, A., Kelly, G., Lönnberg, P., Pailleux, J., and Zhang, Z. (1991). Global observing system experiments on operational statistical retrievals of satellite sounding data. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 119:1851-1864.
- Andersson, E. and Järvinen, H. (1999). Variational quality control. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:697-722.
- Andersson, E., Pailleux, J., Thépaut, J.-N., Eyre, J., McNally, A., Kelly, G., and Courtier, P. (1993). Use of radiances in 3D/4D variational data assimilation. In *Technical Proceedings 7th International TOVS Study Conference; Igls, Austria; 10-16 February 1993*, Ed J. R. Eyre, pages 11-25. ECMWF.
- Andersson, E., Pailleux, J., Thépaut, J.-N., Eyre, J., McNally, A., Kelly, G., and Courtier, P. (1994). Use of cloud-cleared radiances in three/four-dimensional variational data assimilation. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 120:627-654.
- Arpe, K. The assimilation of the final level IIb data set at ECMWF. In *Scientific Results of the First GARP Global Experiment January 14-17 1986, Miami, Fl.*
- Arpe, K. (1976). Energetics of the stratosphere, a comparison between one winter without and two winters with major warmings. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 49:189-211.
- Arpe, K. (1979a). The impact of uncertainty of analysis data on verification and energetics studies. In *Proceedings of the 13th Stanstead Seminar, McGill University Publication in Meteorology No 123*, pages 1-4. McGill University.
- Arpe, K. (1979b). Mittelfristige Wettervorhersagen mit Zirkulationsmodellen. *Promet*, 2/3:43-44.
- Arpe, K. (1980). Der Einfluss der Meeresoberflächen - Temperaturanomalien auf mittelfristige Wettervorhersage. *Annalen der Meteorologie*, (Neue Folge) Nr. 15:132-134.
- Arpe, K. (1984). Analysen- und Vorhersagebewertung. *Promet*, 1/84:30-40.
- Arpe, K. (1985a). Comparison of FGGE level III-b analyses by ECMWF and by GFDL for the period 27 February to 7 March 1979 taking recent improvements of the ECMWF analysis scheme into account. GARP Special Report 42, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Arpe, K. (1985b). Fit of FGGE level III-b analyses by ECMWF and by GFDL to observational data during the period 27 February to 7 March 1979. GARP Special Report 44, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Arpe, K. (1988a). Comments on "Estimates of global analysis error from the local weather experiment observational network". *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 116:274-275.
- Arpe, K. (1988b). The impact of the El Niño event on the ECMWF model performance. In *Proceedings of the 12th Annual Climate Diagnostics Workshop, 12-16 October 1987*, pages 359-371. NOAA.
- Arpe, K. (1991). The hydrological cycle in the ECMWF short range forecasts. *Dyn. Atmos. Oceans*, 16:33-59.
- Arpe, K. (1994). Estimation of Global Precipitation using the ECMWF Analysis-forecasting Scheme. *Remote Sensing Rev.*, 11:93-105.

- Arpe, K. (1998). Comparison of fresh water fluxes in the ECMWF, NCEP and GEOS-1 reanalyses. In *Proceedings of the First WCRP Int. Conference on Reanalyses, Silver Spring, Maryland, USA, 27-31 Oct. 1997*, volume WCRP- 104, WMO/TD-No. 876, pages 97–100, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Arpe, K. and Bengtsson, L. (1979). Meteorological data: Kind, distribution, accuracy and representativeness. Lecture Note 2, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Arpe, K., Bengtsson, L., Hollingsworth, A., and Janjic, Z. (1979). Eine Fallstudie einer 10 Tage-Vorhersage. Russische übersetzung. *Theoretische Grundlagen fr mittelfristige Wettervorhersage*, pages 118–136.
- Arpe, K., Branković, Č., Oriol, E., and Speth, P. (1986). Variability in time and space of energetics from a long series of atmospheric data produced by ECMWF. *Contrib. Atmos. Phys.*, 59:321–355.
- Arpe, K., Burridge, D., and Gilchrist, A. (1989). Comparison of surface stresses and latent heat fluxes over oceans in short range forecasts by ECMWF, UKMO and NMC. In *Proceedings of the 13th Annual Climate Diagnostics Workshop, 31 Oct.-4 Nov 1988*, pages 389–397.
- Arpe, K. and Cattle, H. (1993). A comparison of surface stress and precipitation fields in short-range forecasts over the Antarctic region. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 98D:13035–13044.
- Arpe, K. and Dittmann, E. (1987). Comparison of forecast performance up to 5 days with a global and hemispheric model. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 60:193–209.
- Arpe, K. and Esbensen, S. (1989). Surface stresses and latent heat fluxes over oceans in short range forecasts: their annual and interannual variability and comparisons with climatological estimates. *Annalen der Meteorologie*, 26:128–130.
- Arpe, K., Hollingsworth, A., Tracton, M., Lorenc, A., Uppala, S., and Källberg, P. (1985). The response of Numerical Weather Prediction systems to FGGE level II-b data, Part II: Forecast verifications and implications for predictability. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 111:67–101.
- Arpe, K. and Klinker, E. (1986). Systematic errors of the ECMWF operational forecasting model in mid-latitudes. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 112:181–202.
- Arpe, K. and Oriol, E. (1981). Energy calculations at ECMWF. In *Proceedings of the 6th Annual Climate Diagnostic Workshop*. NOAA.
- Arpe, K. and Oriol, E. (1982). Energy calculations at ECMWF. In *Proceedings of the 6th Annual Climate Diagnostic Workshop, Columbia University New York, October 14-16*, pages 285–291.
- Arpe, K. and Simmons, A. (1988). Systematic errors of the ECMWF model and their dependence on the numerical formulation and representation of orographic effects. In *Workshop on Systematic Errors in Models of the Atmosphere, Toronto 19-23 September*, pages 273, 3–9. World Meteorological Organization.
- Arpe, K. and Stendel, M. (1995a). Comparison of GEOS-1 data with analysis and short-range forecast data from ECMWF and other estimates of the truth. Technical Memorandum 104606, NASA.
- Arpe, K. and Stendel, M. (1995b). Evaluation of the ECMWF Re-Analysis with emphasis on the precipitation. In *Proceedings of the 20th Climate Diagnostic Workshop, Seattle, 23-27 October 1995*, pages 152–155.
- Arpe, K. and Wallace, J. (1983). Tropical pacific sea-surface temperature anomaly experiments with the ECMWF medium range forecast model. In *Proceedings of the 7th Annual Climate Diagnostic Workshop, October 18-22, NCAR., Boulder, Colorado*, pages 340–348. NCAR.

- Augstein, E., Becker, F., Carli, B., Hollingsworth, A., Jacob, M., Johannessen, O., Konecny, G., Malingreau, J.-P., Megie, G., Minster, J.-F., Rott, H., and Rummel, R. (1998). The Science and Research Elements of ESA's Living Planet Programme. *ESA Report SP 1227*.
- Baede, A., Källberg, P., and Uppala, S. (1987). Impact of aircraft wind data on ECMWF analyses and forecasts during the FGGE period 8 November 1979. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 113:871–898.
- Barker, H., Morcrette, J.-J., and Alexander, D. (1998). Broadband solar fluxes and heating rates for atmospheres with 3D broken clouds. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 124:1254–1271.
- Barkmeijer, J. (1996). Constructing fast-growing perturbations for the nonlinear regime. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 53:2838–2851.
- Barkmeijer, J., Buizza, R., and Palmer, T. (1999). 3D-Var Hessian singular vectors and their potential use in the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:2333–2351.
- Barkmeijer, J., Van Gijzen, M., and Bouttier, F. (1998). Singular vectors and estimates of the analysis error covariance metric. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 124:1695–1713.
- Barros, S., Dent, D., Isaksen, L., Robinson, G., Mozdzyński, G., and Wollenweber, F. (1995). The IFS model: A parallel production weather code. *Parallel Computing*, 21:1621–1638.
- Barros, S., Dent, D., Isaksen, L., Robinson, G., and Wollenweber, F. (1994). The message passing version of ECMWF's weather forecast model. In *High Performance Computing and Networking Conference, Munich*, eds W. Gentzsch and U. Harms, volume 1.
- Becker, B., Roquet, H., and Stoffelen, A. (1996). A simulated data base including ATOVS, ASCAT and Doppler Wind Lidar data. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 77:2279–2294.
- Beljaars, A. (1995). The parametrization of surface fluxes in large scale models under free convection. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 121:255–270.
- Beljaars, A. and Viterbo, P. (1994). The sensitivity of winter evaporation to the formulation of aerodynamic resistance in the ECMWF model. *Boundary Layer Meteor.*, 71:135–149.
- Beljaars, A. and Viterbo, P. (1998). The role of the boundary layer in a Numerical Weather Prediction model. In *Clear and Cloudy Boundary Layers A.A.M. Holstlag and P.G. Duynkerke, Eds*, pages 287–304. Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences.
- Beljaars, A. and Viterbo, P. (1999). Soil moisture-precipitation interaction: Experience with two land surface schemes in the ECMWF model. In *Global energy and water cycles (ed. by K. Browning and R. Gurney)*, pages 223–233. Cambridge University Press.
- Beljaars, A., Viterbo, P., Miller, M., and Betts, A. (1996). The anomalous rainfall over the USA during July 1993: Sensitivity to land surface parametrization and soil moisture anomalies. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 124:362–383.
- Beljaars, A., Viterbo, P., Miller, M., Betts, A., and Ball, J. (1993). A new surface boundary layer formulation at ECMWF and experimental continental precipitation forecasts. *GEWEX News*, Nr. 3:1–8.
- Bengtsson, L. (1975). Four-dimensional assimilation of meteorological observations. GARP Publication Series 15, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L. (1976a). Four-dimensional assimilation of meteorological observations. Number 15 in GARP Publication Series No. World Meteorological Organization.

- Bengtsson, L. (1976b). Initial data and some practical aspects on weather forecasting. In *Colloquium on Weather Forecasting and Weather Forecasts: Models, Systems and Users, Summer 1976*, volume 1, pages 254–419, Boulder CO.
- Bengtsson, L. (1976c). On the interpretation of large-scale Numerical Weather Prediction in terms of weather for local forecasting purposes. In *Lecture given to the Extraordinary Session of CBS., 8 November 1976*, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Bengtsson, L. (1976d). Problems and Prospects for Medium Range Weather Forecasts. In *Colloquium on Weather Forecasting and Weather Forecasts: Models, Systems and Users, Summer 1976*, volume 2, pages 663–671, Boulder CO.
- Bengtsson, L. (1976e). A suggested procedure for continuous data assimilation. In *Proceedings of the JOC Study Conference on Four-Dimensional Data Assimilation. The GARP Programme on Numerical Experimentation, Report No. 11*, pages 332–341.
- Bengtsson, L. (1976f). Verification activities at ECMWF and in Scandinavia. In *Colloquium on Weather Forecasting and Weather Forecasts: Models, Systems and Users, Summer 1976*, volume 2, pages 721–733, Boulder CO.
- Bengtsson, L. (1977a). Growth rate and vertical propagation of the initial error in baroclinic models. *Tellus*.
- Bengtsson, L. (1977b). Initial data and some practical aspects of weather forecasting. In *NCAR Summer Colloquium 1976, Weather Forecasting and Weather Forecasts. Model, Systems and Users*, pages 254–419, 663–671, 721–733.
- Bengtsson, L. (1978). Growth rate and vertical propagation of the initial error in baroclinic models. *Tellus*, 30:323–334.
- Bengtsson, L. (1979a). ECMWF Global Forecasting System. Atmospheric models for FGGE. In *WMO/JSC Catalogue of numerical models for the First GARP Global Experiment, Part I: Analysis and forecast system*, number 32, pages 287–340. WMO.
- Bengtsson, L. (1979b). The energy balance in the atmosphere and its role in the general circulation. Lecture Note 8, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L. (1979c). Numerical prediction of blocking. In *Stanstead Seminar Proceedings, November 1979*.
- Bengtsson, L. (1979d). On the use of a time sequence of surface pressure observation in four-dimensional data assimilation. *Tellus*, 32:189–197.
- Bengtsson, L. (1979e). Problems of using satellite information in Numerical Weather Prediction. In *Technical Conference on Use of Data from Meteorological Satellites, Lannion, France, 17-21 September. ESA SP-143*, pages 87–100. European Space Agency.
- Bengtsson, L. (1980a). The impact of satellite winds and temperatures on Numerical Weather Prediction. In *Satellite Meteorology of the Mediterranean. (Erice, Italy, 12-22 November 1980) ESA-SP 159*, pages 33–40.
- Bengtsson, L. (1980b). Numerical prediction of blocking. In *Stanstead Seminar Proceedings*.
- Bengtsson, L. (1980c). On the use of a time sequence of surface pressures in 4-dimensional data assimilation. *Tellus*, 32:189–197.

- Bengtsson, L. (1980d). Work of the European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts. *Ocean Management*, 7:99-105.
- Bengtsson, L. (1981a). Data analysis, initialisation and data assimilation. In *International Conference on preliminary FGGE Data Analysis and Results, Bergen, Norway 23-27 June*, pages 162-185. WMO.
- Bengtsson, L. (1981b). The impact of FGGE on global medium range weather forecasts. In *International Conference on Early Results of FGGE and Large-Scale Aspects of its Monsoon Experiments, Tallahassee, Florida, 12-17 January, WMO Global Atmospheric Research Programme, 1*, pages 11-26. WMO.
- Bengtsson, L. (1981c). Medium range forecasting at ECMWF and remaining problems. In *Proceedings of the Symposium on Current Problems of Weather Prediction, 23-26 June, Wien. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Wien, Publication No. 253*, pages 115-124.
- Bengtsson, L. (1981d). Numerical prediction of atmospheric blocking - A case study. *Tellus*, 33:19-42.
- Bengtsson, L. (1981e). The Weather Forecast Bergeron Memorial Volume. *Pure Appl. Geophys.*, 119:515-537.
- Bengtsson, L. (1982a). The global weather experiments. Results and proposals for future observing systems. In *Proceedings from the 14th Stanstead Seminar*.
- Bengtsson, L. (1982b). Numerical modelling of the global atmosphere. In *Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Finite Elements in Water Resources*, pages 1-27. Springer-Verlag.
- Bengtsson, L. (1982c). Performance and limits of global models in the Mediterranean. *Rivista di Meteor. Aeronaut.*, XLII:123-142.
- Bengtsson, L. (1983a). Observational requirements for long-range forecasting. Long-Range Forec. Res. Publ. Ser 1, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Bengtsson, L. (1983b). Results of the global weather experiment. WMO-No 610, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Bengtsson, L. (1984a). Die Mittelfristige Wettervorhersage. *Promet*, 1:2-7.
- Bengtsson, L. (1984b). The ECMWF General Circulation Model and its Operational Implementation. In *Proceedings of a Conference on National Planning of Research Strategy and its Variability, February 26-27, 1984, New Delhi*.
- Bengtsson, L. (1984c). Medium-range forecasting at ECMWF: A review and comments on recent progress. In *Problems and Prospects in Long and Medium Range Weather Forecasting. Eds. D.M. Burridge and E. Källen*, pages 21-42. Springer Verlag.
- Bengtsson, L. (1984d). Operational Medium Range Weather Prediction at ECMWF. In *10th Conference on Weather Forecasting and Analysis, June 25-29, Clearwater Beach, Fl.*, pages 286-300. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Bengtsson, L. (1984e). Vorgeschichte, Zielsetzung und Aufbau des EZMW. *Promet*, 1:1-2.
- Bengtsson, L. (1985a). ECMWF - Ten years of European meteorological co-operation. *WMO Bulletin*, 34:289-296.

- Bengtsson, L. (1985b). Four-Dimensional Data Assimilation into Atmospheric Global Models. In *Proceedings of a Conference on the Use of Satellite Data in Climate Models, Alpbach, Austria, 10-12 June 1985, ESA SP-244*, pages 7-17.
- Bengtsson, L. (1985c). Medium Range Forecasting - the experience of ECMWF. In *Report of Seminar on Progress in Numerical Modelling and the Understanding of Predictability as a Result of the Global Weather Experiment. Sigtuna, Sweden, October 1984. Garp Special Report No. 43*, pages III.12-III. 45.
- Bengtsson, L. (1985d). Medium-range forecasting at the ECMWF. *Annales Geophysicae*, 28B:3-54.
- Bengtsson, L. (1985e). Medium-range forecasting: The experience of ECMWF. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 66:1133-1146.
- Bengtsson, L. (1986a). ECMWF - ten years of European meteorological co-operation. *Meteor. Mag.*, 115:150-157.
- Bengtsson, L. (1986b). Four Dimensional Data Assimilation. In *International Conference on the Results of the Global Weather Experiment and their Implications for the World Weather Watch. WMO/ICSU GARP Publication Series No.26*, pages 187-216.
- Bengtsson, L. (1986c). Next Friday's weather. In *Nature & Technology. Ed. N. Calder*.
- Bengtsson, L. (1986d). The role of GARP in Numerical Weather Prediction. In *Preprint National Conference - Scientific Results of the First GARP Global Experiment. January 14-17, 1986, Miami, Florida*, pages 58-61.
- Bengtsson, L. (1987a). Keynote address. EARSeL 11th General Assembly & Symposium. In *EARSeL News (Bull.EARSeL), No. 32*, pages 15-21.
- Bengtsson, L. (1987b). Samma gamla väder - men bättre och bättre prognoser. *Forskning & Framsteg*, 7:3-11.
- Bengtsson, L. (1987c). Status and future development of medium and long range forecasts. In *The Great Projects for Scientific Collaboration East-West-North-South-International Seminars on Nuclear War. Editor: A. Zichichi*.
- Bengtsson, L. (1988a). Computer requirements for atmospheric modelling. Multiprocessing in Meteorological Models. In *Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanographic Sciences, Ed. G-R. Hoffmann and D.F. Snelling*, pages 109-116. Springer-Verlag.
- Bengtsson, L. (1988b). Weather forecasting and prediction. In *McGraw-Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology*, pages 483-488. McGraw-Hill.
- Bengtsson, L. (1989a). Medium-range forecasting - an introduction. *Meteor. Atmos. Phys.*, 40:1-2.
- Bengtsson, L. (1989b). Numerical Weather Prediction at the Southern Hemisphere. In *Third International Conference on Southern Hemisphere Meteorology and Oceanography*, pages 1-3, Boston, MA.
- Bengtsson, L. (1990). Advances in numerical prediction of the atmospheric circulation in the extratropics. In *Extratropical Cyclones; the Erik Palmén Memorial Volume; ed. by Newton, C.W. and E.O. Holopainen*, pages 194-220. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Bengtsson, L. (1991a). Advances and prospects in Numerical Weather Prediction. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 117:855-902.

- Bengtsson, L. (1991b). Data assimilation in Atmospheric Models. In *Strategies for Future Climate Research*. Ed. M. Latif, pages 227-250.
- Bengtsson, L. (1992a). Climate System Modelling Prospect. In *Climate System Modelling*. Ed. K. Trenberth, pages 705-724. Cambridge University Press.
- Bengtsson, L. (1992b). Development in atmospheric modelling and weather prediction - the role and contribution of ECMWF Cost Forum. In *Transnational Cooperation in Science and Technology with new European Partners*. Commission of the European Communities, pages 59-73.
- Bengtsson, L., Böttger, H., and Kanamitsu, M. (1982a). Simulation of hurricane-type vortices in a general circulation model. *Tellus*, 34:441-457.
- Bengtsson, L. and Källberg, P. (1981). Numerical simulation - assessment of FGGE data with regard to their assimilation in a global data set. *Adv. Space Res.*, 1:165-187.
- Bengtsson, L., Kanamitsu, M., Källberg, P., and Uppala, S. (1982b). FGGE 4-Dimensional Data Assimilation at ECMWF. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 63:29-43.
- Bengtsson, L., Kanamitsu, M., Källberg, P., and Uppala, S. (1982c). FGGE Research Activities at ECMWF. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 63:277-303.
- Bengtsson, L. and Lange, A. (1981). Results of the WMO/CAS NWP data study and intercomparison project for forecasts for the Northern Hemisphere in 1979-80. Technical report, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Bengtsson, L. and Lighthill, J. (1983). *Intense atmospheric vortices*. Springer-Verlag.
- Bengtsson, L. and Shukla, J. (1988). Integration of space and in-situ observations to study global climatic change. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 69:1130-1143.
- Bengtsson, L. and Simmons, A. (1983). Medium range weather prediction - operational experience at ECMWF. In Hoskins, B. and Pearce, R., editors, *Large Scale Dynamical Processes in the Atmosphere*, pages 337-364. Academic Press.
- Bengtsson, L. and Temperton, C. (1979). Difference approximations to quasi-geostrophic models. In *Numerical Methods used in Atmospheric Models, Volume II*, number 17 in GARP Publications Series No., pages 338-378. WMO.
- Bengtsson, L. and Tibaldi, S. (1988). 10 anni di cooperazione meteorologica Europea. *Rivista di Meteor. Aeronaut.*, 1:36-43.
- Betchold, P., Redelsperger, J.-L., Beau, I., Blackburn, M., Brinkop, S., Gradpeix, J.-Y., Grant, A., Gregory, D., Guichard, F., Hoff, C., and Ioannidou, E. (2000). A GCMSS model intercomparison for a tropical squall line observed during TOGA-COARE. II: Intercomparison of single-column models a cloud resolving model. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:865-889.
- Betout, P., Burridge, D., and Werner, C. (1989). ALADIN - Doppler Lidar Working Group Report. Working Group Report ESA SP-1112, ISBN 92-9092-096-3, European Space Agency.
- Betts, A. (1986). A new convective adjustment scheme. Part I: Observational and theoretical basis. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 112:677-691.
- Betts, A., Ball, J., and Beljaars, A. (1993a). Comparison between the land surface response of the ECMWF model and the FIFE-1987 data. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 119:975-1001.

- Betts, A., Ball, J., Beljaars, A., Miller, M., and Viterbo, P. (1993b). Coupling between land-surface boundary-layer parametrizations and rainfall on local and regional scales: Lessons from the wet summer of 1993. In *Fifth Conference on global change studies, Am. Meteor. Soc. and 74th Ann. Meeting, Nashville, Tenn.*, pages 174–181. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Betts, A., Ball, J., and Viterbo, P. (1999). Basin-scale surface water and energy budgets for the Mississippi from the ECMWF reanalysis. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 104D:19293–19306.
- Betts, A. and Beljaars, A. (1993). Estimation of effective roughness length for heat and momentum from FIFE data. *Atmos. Research*, 30:251–261.
- Betts, A., Bretherton, C., and Klinker, E. (1995). Relation between Mean Boundary-layer Structure and Cloudiness at the R/V Valdivia during ASTEX. *J. Atmos. Sci.*, 52:2752–2762.
- Betts, A. and Miller, M. (1986). A new convective adjustment scheme. Part II: Single column tests using GATE wave, BOMEX, ATEX and arctic air-mass data sets. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 112:693–709.
- Betts, A. and Miller, M. (1993). The Betts-Miller scheme. In *Representation of Cumulus Convection in Numerical Models*, ed. by K.A. Emanuel and D.J. Raymond, number 46 in AMS Meteor. Mono Vol. 24, pages 107–121. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Betts, A. and Viterbo, P. (2000). Hydrological Budgets and Surface Energy Balance of Seven Subbasins of the Mackenzie River from the ECMWF Model. *J. of Hydrometeorology*, 1:47–60.
- Betts, A., Viterbo, P., and Beljaars, A. (1998a). Comparison of the land-surface interaction in the ECMWF Reanalysis model with the 1987 FIFE data. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 126:186–198.
- Betts, A., Viterbo, P., Beljaars, A., Pan, H.-L., Hong, S.-Y., Goulden, M., and Wofsky, S. (1998b). Evaluation of the land-surface interaction in the ECMWF and NCEP/NCAR reanalysis models over grassland (FIFE) and boreal forest (BOREAS). *J. Geophys. Res.*, 103D:23079–23085.
- Betts, A., Viterbo, P., and Wood, E. (1998c). Surface energy and water balance for the Arkansas-Red river basin from the ECMWF reanalysis. *J. Climate*, 11:2881–2897.
- Betts, A. K., Ball, J., Beljaars, A., Miller, M., and Viterbo, P. (1996). The land-surface-atmosphere interaction: A review based on observational and global modelling perspectives. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 101:7209–7225.
- Bidlot, J.-R. and Holt, M. (1999). Numerical wave modelling at operational weather centres. *Coastal Engineering*, 37:409–429.
- Bidlot, J.-R., Holt, M., Wittmann, P., Lalbeharry, R., and Chen, H. (1998). Towards a systematic verification of operational wave models. In *Proceedings Third Int. Symposium on WAVES97: November 3-7, 1997, Virginia Beach, Va, USA*, edited by B.L. Edge and J.M. Hemsley.
- Boer, G., Arpe, K., Blackburn, M., Deque, M., Gates, W., Hart, T., LeTreut, H., Roeckne, E., Sheinin, D., Simmonds, I., Smith, R., Tokioka, T., Wetherald, R., and Williamson, D. (1992). Some results from an intercomparison of the climates simulated by 14 atmospheric general circulation models. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 97D:12771–12786.
- Böttger, H. (1984). Aspekte der Operationellen Arbeit am EZMW. *Promet*, 1:23–29.
- Böttger, H. (1987). Evaluation of the quality of the ECMWF direct model output of new surface weather parameters. In *WMO Workshop on Significant Weather Elements Prediction and Objective Interpretation, 22-26 June, PSMP Report Series No 25*, page 5. WMO.

- Böttger, H. (1988a). Data coverage requirements for global atmospheric models. In *Pacific Congress on Marine Science and Technology, 16-20 May*, page 5. PACON.
- Böttger, H. (1988b). Satellite data for inclusion in weather forecasting and climate models. In *11th International CODATA Conference, 26-29 September 88*.
- Böttger, H. (1989). ECMWF operational forecasting system with special applications to extreme weather predictions. In *International Meeting on Numerical Weather Prediction with emphasis on disaster prevention, 6-13 February*. JMA.
- Böttger, H. (1992). Erste Erfahrungen mit dem neuen hochauflösenden Modell (T213) des EZMW, Deutsche Meteorologen-Tagung, 16-20 Mrz, Berlin. *Annalen der Meteorologie*, 27.
- Böttger, H. (1995a). Ensemble Vorhersagen am EZMW - Produkte und Erfahrungen, Deutsche Meteorologen-Tagung, 11-15 September, München. *Annalen der Meteorologie*, 31.
- Böttger, H. (1995b). The use of ensemble prediction in medium-range forecasting at ECMWF. In *2nd European Conference on Applications of Meteorology, 25-29 September, Toulouse*.
- Böttger, H. and Fraedrich, K. (1980). Disturbances in the wavenumber-frequency domain observed along 50N. *Contrib. Atmos. Phys.*, 53:90-105.
- Böttger, H. and Pümpel, H. (1981). Das Europäische Zentrum für mittelfristige Wettervorhersage (EZMW) - ein Überblick. *Beilage zur Berliner Wetterkarte*.
- Bourke, W., Mullenmeister, P., Arpe, K., Baumhefner, D., Caplan, P., Kinter, J., Milton, S., Stern, F., and Sugi, M. (1991). Systematic Errors in Extended Range Predictions. Report WMO/TD-No.444., World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Bouttier, F. (2000). Meteorological data and atmospheric forecast models. In *2000 edition of the book of the European Research Course on Atmospheres, LGGE, Grenoble, France*.
- Bouttier, F. and Kelly, G. (2000). Observing system experiments in the ECMWF 4D-Var system. In *Proceedings of the second CGC/WMO workshop on the impact of observing systems on NWP, Toulouse, France, 6-8 March 2000*.
- Branković, Č. (1981). Transformed isentropic coordinate and its use in an atmospheric model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 109:2029-2039.
- Branković, Č. (1983). Effects of vertical resolution and positioning of the upper boundary on the HIBU model predictions. *Zbornik meteorolo kih i hidrolo kih radova*, 9:24-33.
- Branković, Č. (1992). On seasonal simulations with the ECMWF model. In *3rd BMRC Modelling Workshop, Bureau of Meteorology Research Centre, Melbourne, Australia, 27-29 November 1991*, number 33 in BMRC Research Report, pages 64-89. BMRC.
- Branković, Č. and Molteni, F. (1997). Sensitivity of the ECMWF model Northern winter climate to model formulation. *Climate Dyn.*, 13:75-101.
- Branković, Č. and Palmer, T. (1997). Atmospheric seasonal predictability and estimates of ensemble size. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 125:859-874.
- Branković, Č. and Palmer, T. (2000). Seasonal skill and predictability of ECMWF PROVOST ensembles. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:2035-2067.
- Branković, Č., Palmer, T., and Ferranti, L. (1994). Predictability of seasonal atmospheric variations. *J. Climate*, 7:217-237.

- Branković, Č., Palmer, T., Molteni, F., Tibaldi, S., and Cubasch, U. (1990). Extended-range predictions with ECMWF models: Time-lagged ensemble forecasting. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 116:867–912.
- Branković, Č., Palmer, T., and Viterbo, P. (1991). Seasonal simulations with ECMWF NWP model. In *Extended abstracts of the ICTP/WMO International Technical Conference on Long-Range Weather Forecasting Research, Trieste, Italy, 8-12 April 1991*. WMO/TD No. 395, pages 29–34. World Meteorological Organization.
- Branković, Č., Palmer, T., and Viterbo, P. (1992). Diagnostic and model sensitivity study of the 1988 US drought. In *Report of the Workshop "The 1988 US drought", University of Maryland, College Park, USA., 30 April- 2 May 1990*, pages 110–128.
- Branković, Č., Tibaldi, S., and Cubasch, U. (1987). Deterministic monthly forecasts at ECMWF. In *Proceedings of 2nd WMO Workshop on Diagnosis and prediction of monthly and seasonal atmospheric variability over the globe, Toulouse*, page WMO/TD No. 261. WMO.
- Branković, Č., Tibaldi, S., and Cubasch, U. (1989). Deterministic monthly forecasts at ECMWF. In *Proceedings of the Second WMO Workshop on the diagnosis and prediction of monthly and seasonal atmospheric variations over the globe, Toulouse, June 1987*, number 9, WMO/TD No.261 in Long-range forecasting research report series, pages 171–177, Geneva. World Meteorological Organization.
- Bretherton, C., Klinker, E., Betts, A., and Coakley, Jr, J. (1995). Comparison of ceilometer satellite and synoptic measurements of boundary layer cloudiness and the ECMWF diagnostic cloud parameterization scheme during ASTEX. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 52:2736–2751.
- Bretherton, C., Krueger, S., Wyant, M., Bechtold, P., Van Meijgaard, E., Stevens, B., and Teixeira, J. (1999). A GCSS boundary layer model inter-comparison study of the first ASTEX Lagrangian experiment. *Boundary Layer Meteor.*, 93:341–380.
- Bretherton, F., Burridge, D., Crease, J., Dobson, F., Frause, E., and Von der Haar, T. (1982). The CAGE experiment, a feasibility study. In *WMO World Climate Programme Office*. WMO.
- Bromwich, D., Rogers, A., Källberg, P., Cullather, R., White, W., and Kreutz, K. (2000). ECMWF Analyses and Reanalyses Depiction of ENSO Signal in Antarctic Precipitation. *J. Climate*, 13:1406–1420.
- Brüning, C. (1987). *Untersuchung der Abbildung von Ozeanoberflächenwellen durch ein Synthetic Aperture Radar. Hamburger Geophysikalische Einzelschriften, Nr. 84.* Universität Hamburg.
- Buizza, R. (1994a). Localization of optimal perturbations using a projection operator. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 120:1647–1682.
- Buizza, R. (1994b). Sensitivity of Optimal Unstable Structures. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 120:429–451.
- Buizza, R. (1995a). The impact of orographic forcing on barotropic unstable singular vectors. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 52:1457–1472.
- Buizza, R. (1995b). Optimal perturbation time evolution and sensitivity of ensemble prediction to perturbation amplitude. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 121:1705–1738.
- Buizza, R. (1997). Potential forecast skill of ensemble prediction, and spread and skill distributions of the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 125:99–119.

- Buizza, R. (1998). Impact of horizontal diffusion on T21, T42 and T63 singular vectors. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 55:1069–1083.
- Buizza, R. (1999). Reply to "Comments on 'Impact of horizontal diffusion on T21, T42 and T63 singular vectors' by P.L. Houtekamer". *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 56:903.
- Buizza, R., Barkmeijer, J., Palmer, T., and Richardson, D. (1999a). Current status and future developments of the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. *Meteor. Applic.*, 6:1–14.
- Buizza, R., Gelaro, R., Molteni, F., and Palmer, T. (1997). The impact of increased resolution on predictability studies with singular vectors. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 123:1007–1033.
- Buizza, R., Hollingsworth, A., Lalauette, F., and Ghelli, A. (1999b). Probability precipitation prediction using the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. *Wea. Forecasting*, 14:168–189.
- Buizza, R., Hollingsworth, A., Lalauette, F., and Ghelli, A. (2000). Reply to Comments by Wilson and by Juras. *Wea. Forecasting*, 15:367–369.
- Buizza, R., Miller, M., and Palmer, T. (1999c). Stochastic simulation of model uncertainties in the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:2887–2908.
- Buizza, R., Miller, M., Palmer, T., and Isaksen, L. (1998a). Simulating Model Uncertainties in Ensemble Prediction. In *Proceedings from EGS meeting in 1998*.
- Buizza, R. and Molteni, F. (1996). On the role of finite-time barotropic instability during transition to blocking. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 53:1675–1697.
- Buizza, R. and Montani, A. (1999). Targeting observations using singular vectors. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 56:2965–2985.
- Buizza, R. and Palmer, T. (1995). The singular-vector structure of the atmospheric general circulation. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 52:1434–1456.
- Buizza, R. and Palmer, T. (1998). Impact of ensemble size on the skill and the potential skill of an ensemble prediction system. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 126:2503–2518.
- Buizza, R. and Pelosini, R. (1994). Rainfall prediction with a limited area model during an intense storm over northern Italy. *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 17C:665–681.
- Buizza, R., Petroliaigis, T., Palmer, T., Barkmeijer, J., Hamrud, M., Hollingsworth, A., Simmons, A., and Wedi, N. (1998b). Impact of model resolution and ensemble size on the performance of an ensemble prediction system. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 124:1935–1960.
- Buizza, R., Tribbia, J., Molteni, F., and Palmer, T. (1993). Computation of optimal unstable structures for a Numerical Weather Prediction model. *Tellus*, 45A:388–407.
- Burgers, G., Janssen, P., and Anderson, D. (1996). Impact of sea-state dependent fluxes on the tropical ocean circulation. In *Proceedings of the International Scientific Conference on Tropical Ocean Global Atmosphere (TOGA) Programme (2-7 April 1995, Melbourne, Australia)*, number WCRP-91 - WMO/TD No. 717, pages 643–646. WMO.
- Buriez, J.-C., Bonnel, B., Fouquart, Y., Geleyn, J.-F., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1988). Comparison of model generated and satellite derived cloud cover and radiation budget. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 93D:3705–3719.

- Burridge, D. (1976). The use of semi-implicit methods in solving the hyperbolic equations for Numerical Weather Prediction. In *Computational Methods in Classical and Quantum Physics* Edited by M. B. Hooper, *International Tracts in Computer Studies*. Advance Publications Ltd.
- Burridge, D. (1985a). Energy Flux Divergence calculations from ECMWF Analyses for the FGGE year. In *Report of the Seminar on Progress in Diagnostic Studies of the Global Atmospheric Circulation as a result of the Global Weather Experiment, Helsinki, August 1984*. GARP Special Report No. 42, WMO/TD-No. 22, page 14.
- Burridge, D. (1985b). Global modelling - Horizontal discretization and resolution studies. In *Report of the Seminar on progress in numerical modelling and the understanding of predictability as a result of the Global Weather Experiment. Sigtuna, Sweden, October 1984*. GARP Special Report No. 43, WMO/TD-No. 33, page 12.
- Burridge, D. (1988). The current state of meteorological modelling. Multiprocessing in Meteorological Models. ed. G-R. Hoffmann and D.F. Snelling. In *Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanographic Sciences*, pages 117–123. Springer-Verlag.
- Burridge, D. and Gadd, A. (1977). Meteorological Office operational 10-level Numerical Weather Prediction model. Number 34 in Meteorological Office, Scientific Paper, page 39. UKMO.
- Burridge, D., Gauntlett, A., and Haseler, J. (1977). Development of a model for medium-range weather forecasting. Number 14 in GARP Working Group on Numerical Experimentation Report, pages 23–26.
- Burridge, D. and Gilchrist, A. (1989). Estimate of surface fluxes from global operational Numerical Weather Predictions. *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, A329:303–315.
- Burridge, D. and Källén, E. E. (1984). *Problems and Prospects in Long and Medium Range Weather Forecasts*. Springer-Verlag.
- Burridge, D., Strüfing, R., and Stepler, J. (1984). Finite-element discretization of the vertical coordinate. World Climate Research Programme, Numerical Experimentation Report 7, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Burridge, D. and Temperton, C. (1979). A fast Poisson-solver for large grids. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 30:145–148.
- Burridge, D. and Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1979). Atmospheric Prediction Models. *Physics News*, October.
- Camara, G. and Daabeck, J. (1991). The conception of a new system for visualization of meteorological and climatological data at ECMWF. In *Seventh International Conference on Interactive Information and Processing Systems for Meteorology, Oceanography and Hydrology*, pages 144–147. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Capaldo, M. and Dell'Osso, L. (1984). Numerical experiments for a case of cyclogenesis of the North-Adriatic sea. Short and Medium Range Weather Prediction Research Publication Series 13, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Cardinali, C. (2000a). An assessment of using dropsondes data in Numerical Weather Prediction. In *Proceedings of the second CGC/WMO workshop on the impact of observing systems on NWP, Toulouse, France, 6-8 March 2000*.
- Cardinali, C. (2000b). EUCOS impact study. In *Proceedings of the second CGC/WMO workshop on the impact of observing systems on NWP, Toulouse, France, 6-8 March 2000*.

- Cardinali, C., Pailleux, J., and Thépaut, J.-N. (1998). Use of simulated satellite doppler wind lidar data in NWP: An impact study. Technical Memorandum 6, CNRM, Météo-FRANCE, Météo-France.
- Cariolle, D., Deque, M., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1986). A GCM simulation of the ozone seasonal variations at high latitudes in the Southern Hemisphere. *Geophysical Res. Letters*, 13:1304-1307.
- Carrington, D. and Anderson, D. (1993). Using an ocean model to validate ECMWF heat fluxes. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 119:1003-1021.
- Cats, G. and Åkesson, O. (1983). An investigation into a marked difference between two successive ECMWF forecasts of September 1982. *Contrib. Atmos. Phys.*, 56:440-451.
- Cavaleri, L. (1987). WAM: The third generation wave model in the Mediterranean Sea. A challenge for meteorologists and oceanographers. *Annales Geophysicae*, 5B:113-115.
- Cavaleri, L. (1993). Meteorological requirements for wave modelling. WMO/TD-No 583, ECMWF.
- Cavaleri, L., Bergamasco, L., Bertotti, L., Bianco, L., Drago, M., Iovenitti, L., Lavagnini, A., Libertore, G., Martorelli, S., Mattioli, F., Osborne, A., Pedulli, L., Ridolfo, R., Sclavo, M., Serio, M., Tescaro, N., Tibaldi, S., and Viezzoli, D. (1996a). Wind and waves in the Northern Adriatic Sea. *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 19C:1-36.
- Cavaleri, L. and Bertotti, L. (1998a). Influence of land on the marine wind field. Report, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cavaleri, L. and Bertotti, L. (1998b). Short-term performance of the ECMWF meteorological model with different resolution. Report, ECMWF, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Cavaleri, L., Bertotti, L., and Lionello, P. (1989). Wind waves evaluation in the Adriatic and Mediterranean seas. *Int. J. Numer. Methods Eng.*, 27:57-69.
- Cavaleri, L., Bertotti, L., and Lionello, P. (1991). Wind wave cast in the Mediterranean Sea. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 96:10739-10764.
- Cavaleri, L., Bertotti, L., Pedulli, L., Tibaldi, S., and Tosi, E. (1996b). Wind evaluation in the Adriatic Sea. *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 19C:51-66.
- Cess, R., Nemesure, S., Dutton, E., DeLuisi, J., Potter, G., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1993a). The impact of clouds on the shortwave radiation budget of the surface-atmosphere system: Interfacing measurements and models. *J. Climate*, 6:308-316.
- Cess, R., Potter, G., Blanchet, J.-P., Boer, G., Deque, M., Gates, W., Ghan, S., Kiehl, J., Le Treut, H., Li, Z., Liang, X.-Z., McAvaney, B., Meleshko, V., Mitchell, J., Morcrette, J.-J., Randall, D., Rikus, L., Roeckner, E., Royer, J.-F., Schlese, U., Sheinin, D., Slingo, A., Sokolov, A., Taylor, K., Washington, W., Wetherald, R., and Yagai, I. (1990). Intercomparison and interpretation of climate feedback processes in seventeen atmospheric general circulation models. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 95D:16601-16617.
- Cess, R., Potter, G., Blanchet, J.-P., Boer, G., Ghan, S., Kiehl, J., Le Treut, H., Li, Z., Liang, X.-Z., Mitchell, J., Morcrette, J.-J., Randall, D., Riches, M., Roeckner, E., Schlese, U., Slingo, A., Taylor, K., Washington, W., Wetherald, R., and Yagai, I. (1989). Interpretation of cloud-climate feedback as produced by 14 atmospheric general circulation models. *Science*, 245:513-516.

- Cess, R., Potter, G., Gates, W., Morcrette, J.-J., and Corsetti, L. (1992). Comparison of general circulation models to Earth Radiation Budget Experiment data: Computation of clear-sky fluxes. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 97D:20241–20246.
- Cess, R., Potter, G., Zhang, M.-H., Blanchet, J.-P., Chalita, S., Colman, R., Dazlich, D., Del Genio, A., Dymnikov, V., Galin, V., Jerrett, D., Keup, E., Lacis, A., Le Treut, H., Liang, Z.-X., Mahfouf, J.-F., McAvaney, B., Meleshko, V., Mitchell, J., Morcrette, J.-J., Norris, P., Randall, D., Rikus, L., Roeckner, E., Royer, J.-F., Schlese, U., Sheinin, D., Slingo, J., Sokolov, A., Taylor, K., Washington, W., Wetherald, R., and Yagai, I. (1991). Interpretation of snow-climate feedback as produced by 17 general circulation models. *Science*, 253:888–892.
- Cess, R., Zhang, M., Ingram, W., Potter, G., Alekseev, V., Barker, H., Cohen-Solal, E., Colman, R., Dazlich, D., Del Genio, A., Dix, M., Dymnikov, V., Esch, M., Fowler, L., Fraser, J., Galin, V., Gates, W., Jack, J., Kiehl, J., Le Treut, H., Lo, K.-W., McAvaney, B., Meleshko, V., Morcrette, J.-J., Randall, D., Roeckner, E., Royer, J.-F., Schlesinger, M., Sporyshev, P., Timbal, B., Volòdin, E., Taylor, K., Wang, W., and Wetherald, R. (1996). Cloud feedback in atmospheric general circulation models: An update. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 101D:12791–12794.
- Cess, R., Zhang, M., Minnis, P., Corsetti, L., Dutton, E., Forgan, B., Garber, D., Gates, W., Hack, J., Harrison, E., Jing, X., Kiehl, J., Long, C., Morcrette, J.-J., Potter, G., Ramanathan, V., Subasilar, B., Whitlock, C., Young, D., and Zhou, Y. (1995a). Absorption of solar radiation by clouds: Observations versus models. *Science*, 267:496–499.
- Cess, R., Zhang, M., Minnis, P., Corsetti, L., Dutton, E., Forgan, B., Garber, D., Gates, W., Hack, J., Harrison, E., Jing, X., Kiehl, J., Long, C., Morcrette, J.-J., Potter, G., Ramanathan, V., Subasilar, B., Whitlock, C., Young, D., and Zhou, Y. (1995b). Absorption of solar radiation by clouds: Observations versus models. In *Climate Sensitivity to Radiative Perturbations: Physical Mechanisms and their Validation*. Le Treut, H. ed, NATO ASI Series Vol. 34, pages 33–42. Springer Verlag.
- Cess, R., Zhang, M.-H., Potter, G., Barker, H., Coman, R., Dazlich, D., Del Genio, A., Esch, M., Fraser, J., Galin, V., Gates, W., Hack, J., Ingram, W., Kiehl, J., Lacis, A., Le Treut, H., Li, Z.-X., Liang, X.-Z., Mahfouf, J.-F., McAvaney, B., Meleshko, V., Morcrette, J.-J., Randall, D., Roeckner, E., Royer, J.-F., Sokolov, A., Sporyshev, P., Taylor, K., Wang, W.-C., and Wetherald, R. (1993b). Uncertainties in carbon dioxide radiative forcing in atmospheric general circulation models. *Science*, 262:1252–1255.
- Chen, J. and Simmons, A. (1989). Sensitivity of medium-range forecasts to the use of reference atmosphere. *Advances in Atmos Sci.*, 7:276–293.
- Chen, S. and Dell’Osso, L. (1984). Numerical Prediction of the heavy rainfall vortex over Eastern Asian Monsoon Region. *J. Meteor. Soc. Japan*, 58:730–747.
- Chen, S. and Dell’Osso, L. (1986a). The effect of the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau forcing on the mesoscale rain-bearing circulation over Eastern China during presummer. *J. Meteor. Soc. Japan*, 64:53–63.
- Chen, S. and Dell’Osso, L. (1986b). Numerical experiments on the sensitivity of the monsoon circulation to the differential heating. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 112:93–112.
- Chen, S. and Dell’Osso, L. (1987a). A numerical case study of a cold air outbreak over East Asia during late spring. *Meteor. Atmos. Phys.*, 37:237–244.
- Chen, S. and Dell’Osso, L. (1987b). A numerical case study of East Asian coastal cyclogenesis. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 115:477–487.

- Chen, T.-C. and Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1976). On the kinetic energy of the divergent and non-divergent flow in the atmosphere. *Tellus*, 28:486–498.
- Chen, Y.-Q., Battisti, D., Palmer, T., and J. Barsugli, Sarachik, E. (1997). A study of the predictability of tropical Pacific SST in a coupled atmosphere/ocean model using singular vector analysis: The role of the annual cycle and the ENSO cycle. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 125:831–845.
- Chéruy, F., Chevallier, F., Morcrette, J.-J., Scott, N., and Chédin, A. (1996). A fast method using neural networks for computing the vertical distribution of the thermal component of the Earth radiative budget (in French). *C. R. Acad. Sci*, 322.
- Chevallier, F., Chédin, A., Chéruy, F., and Morcrette, J.-J. (2000a). A TIGR-like atmospheric-profile databases for accurate radiative-flux computation. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:777–785.
- Chevallier, F., Morcrette, J.-J., Chéruy, F., and Scott, N. (2000b). Use of a neural-network-based long-wave radiative-transfer scheme in the ECMWF atmospheric model. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:761–776.
- Clark, T. and Miller, M. (1991). Pressure drag and momentum fluxes due to the Alps. II - Representation in large-scale atmospheric models. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 117:527–552.
- Corti, S., Molteni, F., and Branković, Č. (2000). Predictability of snow-depth anomalies over Eurasia and associated circulation patterns. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:241–262.
- Corti, S., Molteni, F., and Palmer, T. (1999). Signature of climate change in atmospheric circulation-regime frequencies. *Nature*, 398:799–802.
- Courtier, P., Andersson, E., Heckley, W., Pailleux, J., Vasiljevic, D., Hamrud, M., Hollingsworth, A., Rabier, F., and Fisher, M. (1998). The ECMWF implementation of three dimensional variational assimilation (3D-Var). Part I: Formulation. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 124:1783–1808.
- Courtier, P. (1985). Experiments in data assimilation using the adjoint model technique. In *ECMWF Workshop on high resolution analysis, 24-26 June 1985*, pages 299–325. ECMWF.
- Courtier, P. (1986). Variational Methods in the Geosciences. In *Use of Adjoint Equations for Assimilation of Meteorological Observations by Barotropic Models*, Y. Sasaki et al. (Eds.), pages 35–42. Elsevier.
- Courtier, P. (1995). Variational methods. *The Geophysical Magazine*, Special issue, Second WMO International Symposium on assimilation of observations in meteorology and oceanography. Vol. 1:IV-i-1, IV-2-19.
- Courtier, P. (1996). Introduction to Numerical Weather Prediction Data Assimilation. In *Radiation and Water in the Climate System, Remote Measurements*. Raschke, E. ed, NATO ASI Series, Series I Global Environmental Change Vol 45, pages 83–96. Springer-Verlag.
- Courtier, P., Derber, J., Errico, R., Louis, J.-F., and Vukicevic, T. (1993). Important literature on the use of adjoint in dynamic meteorology. *Tellus*, 45A:342–357.
- Courtier, P. and Geleyn, J.-F. (1988). A global spectral model with variable resolution - application to the shallow-water equations. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 114:1321–1346.
- Courtier, P. and Naughton, M. (1994). A pole problem in the reduced Gaussian grid. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 120:1389–1407.

- Courtier, P. and Rabier, F. (1996). The use of adjoint equations in Numerical Weather Prediction. In *Numerical Methods in Atmospheric and Oceanic Modelling. The André J. Robert Memorial Volume. Charles A. Lin, René Laprise and Harold Ritchie eds*, pages 303–322. Canadian Meteorological and Oceanographic Society/ NRC Research Press.
- Courtier, P. and Talagrand, O. (1987). Variational assimilation of meteorological observations with the adjoint vorticity equation - Part 2: Numerical results. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 113:1329–1347.
- Courtier, P., Thépaut, J.-N., and Hollingsworth, A. (1994). A strategy for operational implementation of 4D-Var, using an incremental approach. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 120:1367–1388.
- Crook, N. and Miller, M. (1985). A numerical and analytical study of atmospheric undular bores. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 111:225–242.
- Cubasch, U. (1980). Der Einfluß simulierter Wolkenbildung auf eine mittelfristige numerische Wettervorhersage. *Annalen der Meteorologie*, 15.
- Cubasch, U. (1981). The performance of the operational forecast model. In *Proceedings of the 5th Conference on Numerical Weather Prediction, 2-6 November, Monterey, CA*, pages 80–82.
- Cubasch, U. (1985). The mean response of the ECMWF global model to the El Niño anomaly in extended range prediction experiments. *Applied Optics*, 23:43–66.
- Cubasch, U., Tibaldi, S., Hollingsworth, A., and Branković, Č. (1988). Monthly forecasting experiments using the ECMWF spectral model. In *Papers presented at the first WMO Conference on Long-Range Forecasting: The Practical Problems and Future Prospects, Sofia, 1986*, number 8, WMO/TD No.147 in Long-range Forec.Res.Rep.Series, pages 187–195.
- Cubasch, U., Tibaldi, S., and Molteni, F. (1985). Deterministic extended range forecast experiments using the ECMWF spectral model. In *Proceedings of the 1st WMO Workshop on Diagnosis and Prediction of Monthly and Seasonal Atmospheric Variations over the Globe, Maryland, USA*.
- Cubasch, U. and Wiin Nielsen, A. (1986). Predictability studies with the ECMWF model for the extended range: The impact of horizontal resolution and boundary layer forcing. *Tellus*, 38A:25–41.
- Cullen, M. (2000). On the accuracy of the semi-geostrophic approximation. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:1099–1116.
- Cullen, M. and Davies, T. (1991). A conservative split-explicit integration scheme with fourth-order horizontal advection. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 117:993–1002.
- Cuomo, V., Amato, U., Rizzi, R., Serio, C., and Tramutoli, V. (1992). Topics in optimal inversion schemes applied to atmospheric structure retrieval. In *NATO Advanced Research Workshop High Spectral Resolution Infrared Remote Sensing for Earth's Weather and Climate Studies, Paris, 23-26 March 1992*, pages 163–174. NATO.
- Cuomo, V., Rizzi, R., and Serio, C. (1993). An Objective and Optimal Estimation approach to Cloud-clearing for Infrared Sounder Measurements. *Int. J. Remote Sensing*, 14:729–743.
- Curry, J., Hobbs, P., King, M., Randall, D., Minnis, P., Isaac, G., Pinto, J., Uttal, T., Bucholtz, A., Cripe, D., Gerber, H., Fairall, C., Garrett, T., Hudson, J., Intrieri, J., Jakob, C., Jensen, T., Lawson, P., Marcotte, D., Nguyen, L., Pilewskie, P., Rangno, A., Rogers, D., Strawbridge, K., Valero, F., Williams, A., and Wylie, D. (2000). FIRE Arctic Clouds Experiment. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 81:5–30.

- Daabeck, J. (1990). Tutorial on MicroMAGICS - Visualization of model output on PCs at ECMWF. In *6th Conference on Interactive Information and Processing Systems for Meteorology, Oceanography and Hydrology*. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Daabeck, J., Besev, C., Colman, K., and O'Sullivan, P. (1989). MAGICS/GKS - the ECMWF graphics package and its use for the production of video sequences. In *5th Conference on Interactive Information and Processing Systems for Meteorology, Oceanography and Hydrology*. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Daley, R., Hollingsworth, A., Ploshay, J., Miyakoda, K., Baker, W., Kalnay, E., Dey, C., Krishnamurti, T., and Barker, E. (1985). Objective analysis and assimilation techniques used for the production of FGGE IIb analysis. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 66:532-538.
- Daley, R., Wergen, W., and Cats, G. (1986). The objective analysis of planetary-scale flow. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 114:892-08.
- Dandin, P. and Morcrette, J.-J. (1996). The ECMWF FMR scheme in the METEO-FRANCE climate model ARPEGE-Climat. Note Travail GMGEC No. 50, CNRM, Météo-France, Toulouse.
- D'Andrea, F., Tibaldi, S., Blackburn, M., Boer, G., Dequé, M., Dix, M., Dugas, B., Ferranti, L., Iwasaki, T., Kitoh, A., Pope, V., Randall, D., Roeckner, E., Straus, D., Stern, W., van den Dool, H., and Williamson, D. (1996). Northern hemisphere atmospheric blocking as simulated by 15 atmospheric general circulation models in the period 1979-1988. Report WCRP-96. WMO/TD-No.784, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva.
- Danielsen, E. and Louis, J.-F. (1977). Transport by mean and turbulent motions in the stratosphere, in *The Upper Atmosphere*. Chapter 6, Geophysics Research Board Monograph. National Academy of Sciences, Washington, DC.
- Davey, M. and Anderson, D. (1998). A comparison of the 1997/98 El Niño with other such events. *Weather*, 53:295-302.
- De las Heras, M., Burgers, G., and Janssen, P. (1994). Variational data assimilation in a third generation wave model. *J. Atmos. and Ocean. Technol.*, 11:1350-1369.
- Delitala, A., Cesari, D., Chessa, P., and Ward, M. (2000). Precipitation over Sardinia (Italy) during the 1946-1993 rainy seasons and associated large-scale climate variations. *Int. J. of Climatology*, 20:519-541.
- Dell'Osso, L. (1982). ECMWF Limited Area Model. *Rivista di Meteor. Aeronaut.*, XLII:273-284.
- Dell'Osso, L. (1984a). High resolution experiments with the ECMWF model: A case study. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 112:1853-1883.
- Dell'Osso, L. (1984b). Orography, orographic forcing and their effects. Short- and Medium Range Weather Prediction Research Publication Series WMO/TD No. 19 13, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Dell'Osso, L. and Bengtsson, L. (1985). Prediction of a typhoon using a fine-mesh NWP model. *Tellus*, 37A:97-105.
- Dell'Osso, L., Bertotti, L., and Cavaleri, L. (1992). The GORBUSH storm in the Mediterranean Sea: Atmospheric and Wave Simulation. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 120:77-90.
- Dell'Osso, L. and Chen, S. (1986). Numerical experiments on the genesis of vortices over Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. *Tellus*, 38A:236-250.

- Dell'Osso, L. and Radninovic, D. (1984). A case study of cyclone development in the lee of the Alps on 18 March 1982. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 57:369-379.
- Dell'Osso, L. and Tibaldi, S. (1982). Some preliminary modelling results on an ALPEX case of lee-cyclogenesis in ALPEX preliminary scientific results. Number 10 in GARP-ALPEX. WMO.
- Dent, D. (1984). The Multitasking Spectral Model at ECMWF. In *Multiprocessing in Meteorological Models - G-R. Hoffmann and D.F. Snelling*, pages 203-214. Springer-Verlag.
- Dent, D. (1985). Multitasking the Weather. In *CRAY User Group Proceedings: Fall 1985*, pages 60-67. CRAY.
- Dent, D. (1986). The ECMWF Model: Past, Present and Future. In *Multiprocessing in Meteorological Models - eds G-R. Hoffman, D.F. Snelling*, pages 369-382. Springer-Verlag.
- Dent, D. (1987). The ECMWF Multitasking Model Science and Engineering on Cray Supercomputers. *CRAY Channels*, pages 35-52.
- Dent, D. (1989). Meteorological models and the influence of supercomputer architecture. *CRAY User Group Proceedings*, pages 42-47.
- Dent, D. (1990). A modestly parallel model. In *The dawn of massively parallel processing in meteorology*, editor G-R. Hoffman, D.K. Marettis, pages 21-31.
- Dent, D. (1991). C90 Performance Measurements. In *Cray User Group Fall Proceedings*, pages 29-35.
- Dent, D. (1992a). Modelling and Parallelism. Research Report 33, 165-178, BMRC.
- Dent, D. (1992b). Parallelization of the IFS model. In *Parallel Supercomputing in Atmospheric Science*, Proceedings of the Fifth Workshop on the Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology, Reading, UK., November 23-27, 1992, eds G-R. Hoffmann and T. Kauranne, pages 73-87. World Scientific.
- Dent, D. (1993a). ECMWF Model on the C90. In *Cray User Group, Spring Proceedings*, pages 63-77. Cray User Group.
- Dent, D. (1993b). Parallelization of the IFS model. In Hoffmann, G.-R. and Kauranne, T., editors, *Parallel Supercomputing in Atmospheric Science*, Proceedings of the Fifth [ECMWF] workshop on the use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology. Reading, UK, 23-27 November 1992, pages 73-87, Singapore. World Scientific.
- Dent, D. (1999a). Portability, performance and benchmarking. In *Parallel Computing in Meteorology and Oceanography Edited by J. D. Jasper and P. J. Meighen*, number 75 in BMRC Research Report. BMRC.
- Dent, D. (1999b). Review of parallel hardware and parallelising software. In *Parallel Computing in Meteorology and Oceanography Edited by J. D. Jasper and P. J. Meighen*, number 75 in BMRC Research Report. BMRC.
- Dent, D. (1999c). Towards Teracomputing. In *Proceedings of the 8th ECMWF Workshop on the Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology*. Eds. W. Zwiefelhofer and N. Kreitz. World Scientific, Singapore, 1999.
- Dent, D., Hoffmann, G.-R., Janssen, P., and Simmons, A. (1997). Use of the Fujitsu VPP700 for weather forecasting at ECMWF. *Fujitsu Sci. Tech. J.*, 33:88-101.

- Dent, D. and O'Neill, M. (1988). Microtasking as a complement to macrotasking. *Parallel Computing*, 8:149–154.
- Derber, J. and Bouttier, F. (1999). A reformulation of the background error covariance in the ECMWF global data assimilation system. *Tellus*, 51A:195–222.
- Dixon, R., Hoffmann, G.-R., and Stanford, T. (1995). Experience of using pan-European Research Networks within an Esprit project. In *EEOS Workshop*.
- Douville, H., Viterbo, P., Mahfouf, J.-F., and Beljaars, A. (2000). Evaluation of the Optimum Interpolation and Nudging Techniques for Soil Moisture Analysis using FIFE Data. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 128:1733–1756.
- Dragosavac, M. and Janjic, Z. (1987). Topographically induced stationary solutions on linearized shallow water equations on various grids. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 115:730–736.
- Ducrot, A., Lemaire, A., and Watkins, H. (1981). A GKS implementation for meteorological applications. In *Proceedings of Eurographics '81, Darmstadt, September*.
- Dümenil, L. and Ruprecht, E. (1984). A diagnostic test of the closure assumption in Arakawa and Schubert's cumulus parametrization scheme. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 110:1180–1186.
- Duvel, J.-P., Morcrette, J.-J., and Klinker, E. (1995). Evaluation of the spatio-temporal variability of tropical convection in GCMs using geostationary satellite data. In *Climate Sensitivity to Radiative Perturbations: Physical Mechanisms and their Validation. Le Treut, H. ed., NATO ASI Series Vol. 34, pages 43–50. Springer Verlag*.
- Duynkerke, P., Jonker, P., Chlond, A., van Zanten, M., Cuxart, J., Clark, P., Sanchez, E., Martin, G., Lenderink, G., and Teixeira, J. (1999). Intercomparison of three- and one- dimensional model simulations and aircraft observations of stratocumulus. *Boundary Layer Meteor.*, 92:453–487.
- Duynkerke, P. and Teixeira, J. (2000). Boundary layer clouds and turbulence. In *Proceedings GCSS-WGNE Workshop on Cloud Processes and Cloud Feedbacks in Large-Scale Models, WCRP-110, WMO/TD-No. 993, pages 8–22. World Meteorological Organization*.
- Duynkerke, P., Jonker, P., Bechtold, P., Chlond, A., Cuijpers, J., Cuxart, J., Feingold, G., Lewellen, D., Lock, A., Meijgaard, E., Moeng, C., Teixeira, J., Stevens, B., Wyant, M., and Cotton, W. (1998a). Simulation of a stratocumulus-topped atmospheric boundary layer: A comparison of models and observations. In *4th Int. Cloud Modelling Workshop, Clermont-Ferrand, France, WMO Report No. 29, pages 23–30, Geneva, Switzerland*.
- Duynkerke, P., Jonker, P., Chlond, A., van Zanten, M., Cuxart, J., Clark, P., Sanchez, E., Martin, G., Lenderink, G., and Teixeira, J. (1998b). LES and SCM simulations of stratocumulus and a comparison with observations. In *The European Cloud Resolving Modelling (EUCREM) Programme, Final Report, volume DG XII, pages 120–142*.
- Eriksson, A. (1990). Use of cloud motion winds at ECMWF. In *Proceedings of 8th Meteosat Scientific Users Meeting, 28-31 August 1990, Norrköping, Sweden*.
- Errico, R., Vukicevic, T., Courtier, P., Derber, J., and Louis, J.-F. (1993). Meeting review Workshop on Adjoint Applications in Dynamic Meteorology, 23-28 August 1992, Pacific Grove California. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 74:845–847.
- Eymard, L., Tabary, L., Gérard, E., Boukabara, S., and Le Cornec, A. (1996). The microwave radiometer aboard ERS-1: Part II - Validation of the geophysical products. *IEEE Trans. Geosc. & Remote Sensing*, 34:2291–2303.

- Eyre, J. (1990). Progress on direct use of satellite sounding radiances in Numerical Weather Prediction. In *International Symposium on Assimilation of Observations in Meteorology and Oceanography, Clermont-Ferrand, France, 9-13 July 1990*, pages 117–121. World Meteorological Organization.
- Eyre, J. (1991). A new fast radiative transfer model for TOVS. In *Technical Proceedings 6th International TOVS Study Conference, Airlie, Virginia, 1-6 May 1991*, Ed. W.P. Menzel, pages 118–133. Report of CIMSS., University of Wisconsin-Madison.
- Eyre, J., Andersson, E., and McNally, A. (1993a). Direct use of satellite sounding radiances in Numerical Weather Prediction. In *High spectral resolution infrared remote sensing for Earth's weather and climate studies; ed.: A. Chedin, M. T. Chahine and N. A. Scott*, NATO ASI Series, Series I Vol. 9, pages 365–379. Springer-Verlag.
- Eyre, J., Kelly, G., McNally, A., and Andersson, E. (1993b). Applications of statistics of differences between measured and forecast TOVS brightness temperatures. In *Technical Proceedings 7th International TOVS Study Conference; Igls, Austria; 10-16 February 1993*, Ed J.R. Eyre, pages 129–140. ECMWF.
- Eyre, J., Kelly, G., McNally, A., Andersson, E., and Persson, A. (1993c). Assimilation of TOVS radiance information through one-dimensional variational analysis. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 119:1427–1463.
- Fernandez, P., Kelly, G., and Saunders, R. (1998). Use of SSM/I ice concentration data in the ECMWF SST analysis. *Meteor. Applic.*, 5:287–296.
- Ferranti, L. and Molteni, F. (1999). Ensemble simulations of Eurasian snow-depth anomalies and their influence on the summer Asian monsoon. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:2597–2610.
- Ferranti, L., Molteni, F., Branković, Č., and Palmer, T. (1994a). Diagnosis of extra-tropical variability in seasonal integrations of the ECMWF model. *J. Climate*, 7:849–868.
- Ferranti, L., Molteni, F., and Palmer, T. (1994b). Impact of localized tropical and extratropical SST anomalies in ensembles of seasonal GCM integrations. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 120:1613–1645.
- Ferranti, L., Palmer, T., Molteni, F., and Klinker, E. (1990a). Tropical extratropical interaction associated with the 30-60 day oscillation, and its impact on medium and extended range predictability. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 47:2177–2199.
- Ferranti, L., Palmer, T., Molteni, F., and Klinker, E. (1990b). Tropical-extratropical interaction associated with the 30-60 day oscillation, and its impact on medium and extended range predictability. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 47:2177–2199.
- Ferranti, L., Slingo, J., Palmer, T., and Hoskins, B. (1997). Relations between interannual and intraseasonal monsoon variability as diagnosed from AMIP integrations. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 123:1323–1357.
- Ferranti, L., Slingo, J., Palmer, T., and Hoskins, B. (1999). The effect of land-surface feedbacks on the monsoon circulation. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:1527–1550.
- Filiberti, M.-A., Rabier, F., Thépaut, J.-N., Eymard, L., and Courtier, P. (1998). Four-dimensional variational assimilation of SSM/I precipitable water content data. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 124:1743–1770.
- Fillion, L. and Mahfouf, J.-J. (2000). Coupling of Moist-convective and Stratiform Precipitation Processes for Variational Data Assimilation. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 128:109–124.

- Fillion, L. and Temperton, C. (1989). Variational implicit normal mode initialization. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 117:2219–2229.
- Fisher, M. (1995). Lagrangian four-dimensional variational data assimilation of chemical species. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 121:681–1704.
- Fisher, M. and Lary, D. (1995). Lagrangian four-dimensional variational data assimilation of chemical species. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 121:1681–1704.
- Flobert, J.-F., Andersson, E., Chédin, A., Hollingsworth, A., Kelly, G., Pailleux, J., and Zhang, Z. (1991). Global data assimilation and forecast experiments using the improved initialization inversion method for satellite soundings. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 119:1881–1914.
- Folland, C., Palmer, T., and Parker, D. (1986). Sahel rainfall and worldwide sea temperatures 1901-85. Observational, modelling and simulation studies. *Nature*, 320:602–607.
- Fouquart, Y., Bonnel, B., Brogniez, G., Buriez, J.-C., Smith, L., Morcrette, J.-J., and Cerf, A. (1987). Observations of Saharan aerosols: Results of ECLATS field experiment: Part II: Broad-band radiative characteristics of the aerosols and vertical radiative flux divergence. *J. Climate Appl. Met.*, 26:38–52.
- Franco, L., De Girolamo, P., Magnaldi, S., Bertotti, L., and Cavaleri, L. (1996). La tempesta del Parsifal: Ricostruzione scientifica. *Vela e Motore*, 73:140–142.
- Frey, H., Latif, M., and Stockdale, T. (1997). The coupled GCM ECHO-2. Part I: The tropical Pacific. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 125:703–720.
- Frouin, R., Gautier, C., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1988). Downward longwave irradiance at the ocean surface from satellite data: Methodology and in-situ validation. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 93C:597–619.
- Gage, K., McAfee, J., Collins, W., Söderman, D., Böttger, H., Radford, A., and Balsey, B. (1988). Comparison of winds observed at Christmas Island using a wind-profiling Doppler radar with NMC and ECMWF analyses. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 69:1041–1046.
- Gauthier, P., Courtier, P., and Moll, P. (1993). Assimilation of simulated wind lidar data with a Kalman filter. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 121:1803–1820.
- Gelaro, R., Buizza, R., Palmer, T., and Klinker, E. (1998). Sensitivity analysis of forecast errors and the construction of optimal perturbations using singular vectors. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 55:1012–1037.
- Geleyn, J. and Preuss, H. (1983). A new set of satellite derived surface albedo values for operational use at ECMWF. *Arch. Met. Geoph. Biokl.*, 32:353–359.
- Geleyn, J.-F., Girard, C., and Louis, J.-F. (1982a). A new parametrization for moist convection in a multi-layer model of the atmosphere. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 55:325–334.
- Geleyn, J.-F., Hense, A., and Preuss, H. (1982b). A comparison of model generated radiation fields with satellite measurements. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 55:253–286.
- Geleyn, J.-F. and Hollingsworth, A. (1979). An economical analytical method for the computation of the interaction between scattering and line absorption of radiation. *Contrib. Atmos. Phys.*, 52:1–16.
- Geleyn, J.-F., Jarraud, M., and Labarthe, J. (1982c). La prévision météorologique a moyen terme. *La Recherche*, 13:324–338.

- Geleyn, J.-F. and Preuss, H. (1980). Surface albedos derived from satellite data and their impact on forecast models. *Arch. Met. Geoph. Biokl., A*, 29:345–356.
- Georgelin, M., Bougeault, P., Black, T., Brzovic, N., Buzzi, A., Calvo, J., Cassé, V., Desgagné, M., El-Khatib, R., Geleyn, J.-F., Holt, T., Hong, S.-Y., Kato, T., Katzfey, J., Kurihara, K., Lacroix, B., Lalaurette, F., Lemaitre, Y., Mailhot, J., Majewski, D., Malguzzi, P., Masson, V., Mcgregor, J., Minguzzi, E., Paccagnella, T., and Wilson, C. (2000). The second COMPARE exercise: A model intercomparison using a case of a typical mesoscale orographic flow, the PYREX IOP3. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:991–1030.
- Gérard, É. (18 Oct 1996). *Restitution de l'eau liquide nuageuse par radiométrie hyperfréquence*. PhD thesis, Thèse de doctorat de l'Université Pierre et Marie Curie, CETP, Paris, France.
- Gérard, É. and Eymard, L. (1998). Remote sensing of integrated cloud liquid water: Development of algorithms and quality control. *Radio Science*, 33:2433–2447.
- Gérard, É. and Saunders, R. (1998). 3/4DVar assimilation of SSM/I total column water vapour in the ECMWF model. In *Preprints of the 9th AMS Conference on Satellite Meteorology and Oceanography, Paris, France, 25-29 May 1998*, volume 125, pages 660–663, Boston, MA.
- Gérard, É. and Saunders, R. (1999). Data assimilation techniques in the context of microwave radiometry. In *Proceedings of the COST712 Workshop on Microwave Radiometry for Atmospheric Research and Monitoring, 9-11 February 1998*, number WPP-139 in ESA Report, pages 53–76. ESTEC.
- Gibson, J. (1985). A Production Multi-tasking Numerical Weather Prediction Model. *Computer Phys. Communic.*, 37:317–327.
- Gibson, J. (1991). Operational Binary Representation Applications at ECMWF. In *WMO Training Seminar on WWW Data Management and Monitoring Aspects*, number 12, WMO/TD-No. 458 in World Weather Watch Technical Report, pages 219–227. World Meteorological Organization.
- Gibson, J. (1992a). The Impact of Binary Data Standards on ECMWF's Meteorological Operational System, Archives, and Data Services. In *Preprints - Eighth International Conference on Interactive Information and Processing Systems for Meteorology, Oceanography, and Hydrology*. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Gibson, J. (1992b). Operational Data management and the (ECMWF). Data for Discovery. In *Proceedings of the Twelfth International CODATA Conference, 1990*. Edited by Phyllis Sloane Glaeser, pages 64–73. Begell House.
- Gibson, J., Böttger, H., Söderman, D., Brüning, C., and Brenke, D. (1989). The Design and Creation of a Global Atmospheric Archive in Support of TOGA. In *Preprints - Fifth International Conference on Interactive Information and Processing Systems for Meteorology, Oceanography and Hydrology*, pages 175–177. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Gibson, J. and Dragosavac, M. (1991). Introduction to the ECMWF Pre-processing System. In *WMO Training Seminar on WWW Data Management and Monitoring Aspects*, number 12, WMO/TD-No. 458 in World Weather Watch Technical Report, pages 255–264. World Meteorological Organization.
- Gibson, J., Dragosavac, M., and Raoult, B. (1991a). Simple Data Base Structures at ECMWF. In *WMO Training Seminar on WWW Data Management and Monitoring Aspects*, number 12, WMO/TD-No. 458 in World Weather Watch Technical Report, pages 265–276. World Meteorological Organization.

- Gibson, J., Fiorino, M., Hernandez, A., Källberg, P., Li, X., Onogi, K., Saarinen, S., and Uppala, S. (1999). The ECMWF 40-Year Re-Analysis (ERA-40) Project - Plans and Current Status. In *Preprints - Tenth Symposium on Global Change*, pages 369-372. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Gibson, J., Hennessy, J., and Dragosavac, M. (1991b). Aspects of Data Transformation - Encoding and Decoding Binary Representation Forms. In *WMO Training Seminar on WWW Data Management and Monitoring Aspects*, number 12, WMO/TD-No. 458 in World Weather Watch Technical Report, pages 243-246. World Meteorological Organization.
- Gibson, J., Hennessy, J., and Raoult, B. (1991c). Overview of the ECMWF Meteorological Archive and Retrieval System. In *WMO Training Seminar on WWW Data Management and Monitoring Aspects*, number 12, WMO/TD-No. 458 in World Weather Watch Technical Report, pages 281-287. World Meteorological Organization.
- Gibson, J., Hernandez, A., Källberg, P., Nomura, A., Serrano, E., and Uppala, S. (1994a). Current Status of the ECMWF Re-Analysis Project (ERA). In *Preprints - Seventh Symposium on Global Change Studies*, pages 112-115. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Gibson, J., Hernandez, A., Källberg, P., Nomura, A., Serrano, E., and Uppala, S. (1996). The ECMWF Re-Analysis Project (ERA) - Plans and Current Status. In *Preprints - Tenth Conference on Numerical Weather Prediction, Portland, Or.*, pages 288-291. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Gibson, J., Källberg, P., Uppala, S., and Nomura, A. (1994b). The ECMWF Re-Analysis Project (ERA) - Plans and Current Status. In *Preprints - Tenth International Conference on Interactive Information and Processing Systems for Meteorology, Oceanography, and Hydrology*, pages 164-167. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Giorgetta, M. and Morcrette, J.-J. (1995). Voigt line approximation in the ECMWF radiation scheme. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 123:3381-3383.
- Godfrey, J. and Beljaars, A. (1991). On the turbulent fluxes of buoyancy, heat and moisture at the air-sea interface at low wind speeds. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 96:22043-22048.
- Graham, R., Anderson, D., Hollingsworth, A., and Böttger, H. (1989). Evaluation of ERS-1 wind extraction and ambiguity removal algorithms. Executive summary. ECMWF report to ESA, Shinfield Park, Reading, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Gray, P., Dixon, D., and Hoffmann, G.-R. (1984). Large databases in a meteorological environment. In *Applications of Optical Digital Data Disk Storage Systems*, Ed. By W.M. Deese and M. Carasso. *Proceedings SPIE 490*, pages 34-38.
- Gray, P. and Lowell, P. (1979). Cyber station software for the CRAY-1. In *ECODU 27, Conference Proceedings 19-23 March*, pages 97-105.
- Gregory, D. (1998a). The mass flux approach to the parametrization of deep convection in the physics and parametrization of moist atmospheric convection. In *Report of the Proceedings of a NATO Summer School, Kloster-Seeon, Bavaria, Germany, August 1996* Ed by Smith, R.K.
- Gregory, D. (1998b). Sensitivity of general circulation model performance to convective parametrization in the physics and parametrization of moist atmospheric convection. In *Report of the Proceedings of a NATO Summer School, Kloster-Seeon, Bavaria, Germany, August 1996*, Ed. by Smith, R.K., volume Chapter 12, page 297.
- Gregory, D. and Miller, M. (1989). A numerical study of the parametrization of deep tropical convection. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 115:1209-1241.

- Gregory, D., Morcrette, J.-J., Jakob, C., Beljaars, A., and Stockdale, T. (2000). Revision of convection, radiation and cloud schemes in the ECMWF Integrated Forecasting System. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:1685–1710.
- Gregory, D. and Teixeira, J. (1998). Evaluation of ECMWF cloud parametrizations against cloud resolving model simulations from EUCREM. EUCREM final report Ed. P. White DG XII, European Commission.
- Guillaume, A. and Hansen, B. (1993). Operational use of ERS-1 observations in ocean wave forecasting at ECMWF. In *Proceedings 2nd ERS-1 Symposium: Space at the Service of our Environment, Hamburg, Germany, 11-14 October 1993*. ESA SP - 361. ESA.
- Günther, H., Lionello, P., and Hansen, B. (1993). The impact of ERS-1 altimeter on the wave analysis and forecast. Report GKSS 93/E/44, GKSS-Forschungszentrum, Geesthacht.
- Guoxiong, W. and Cubasch, U. (1987). The impact of El Niño anomaly on mean meridional circulation and transfer properties of the atmosphere. *Scientia Sinica*, 30:533–545.
- Halpern, D., Hollingsworth, A., and Wentz, F. (1994). ECMWF and SSMI global surface wind speeds. *J. Atmos. and Ocean. Technol.*, 11:779–788.
- Han, W., McCreary Jr, J., Anderson, D., and Mariano, A. (1999). Dynamics of the Eastern surface jets in the equatorial Indian Ocean. *J. Phys. Ocean.*, 29:2191–2209.
- Hansen, B. (1994). Global comparison of significant wave heights derived from ERS-1 SAR wave mode, ERS-1 altimeter and TOPEX altimeter data. In *Proceedings 2nd ERS-1 Symposium: Space at the Service of our Environment, Hamburg, Germany, 11-14 October 1993*, number SP - 361 in Report. European Space Agency.
- Hansen, B. and Günther, H. (1992). ERS-1 Radar Altimeter Validation with the WAM Model. In *Workshop Proceedings, 27-30 April 1992, Penhors, Bretagne, France*, page 36. European Space Agency.
- Harrison, M., Palmer, T., Richardson, D., and Buizza, R. (1999). Analysis and-model dependencies in medium-range ensembles: Two transplant case studies. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:2487–2515.
- Hartmann, D., Buizza, R., and Palmer, T. (1995). Singular vectors: The effect of spatial scale on linear growth of disturbances. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 52:3885–3894.
- Hartmann, D., Palmer, T., and Buizza, R. (1996). Finite-time instabilities of lower-stratospheric flow. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 53:2129–2143.
- Hasselmann, S., Hasselmann, K., Bauer, E., Janssen, P., Komen, G., Bertotti, L., Lionello, P., Guillaume, A., Cardone, V., Greenwood, J., Reistad, M., Zambresky, L., and Ewing, J. (1988). The WAM Model - a third generation ocean wave prediction model. *J. Phys. Ocean.*, 18, No. 12:1775–1810.
- Heckley, W. (1985a). On the impact of the FGGE on tropical forecasts. In *Proceedings of the 1st National Workshop on the Global Weather Experiment: Current Achievements and Future Directions, 9-20 July, Woods Hole, MA*, pages 188–207. National Academy Press.
- Heckley, W. (1985b). Systematic errors of the ECMWF operational forecasting model in tropical regions. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 111:709–738.

- Heckley, W. and Gill, A. (1984). Some simple analytical solutions to the problem of forced equatorial long waves. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 110:203–217.
- Heckley, W. and Hoskins, B. (1982). Baroclinic waves and frontogenesis in a non-uniform, potential vorticity semi-geostrophic model. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 39:1999–2016.
- Heckley, W., Kelly, G., and Tiedtke, M. (1988). On the use of derived heating rates to initialize tropical forecasts. In *Proceedings of the 18th Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology, 16- May 1984*, pages J3–J4. AMS, Boston, MA.
- Heckley, W., Kelly, G., and Tiedtke, M. (1990a). On the use of satellite-derived heating rates for data assimilation within the tropics. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 118:1743–1757.
- Heckley, W., Kelly, G., and Tiedtke, M. (1990b). On the use of satellite-derived heating rates for data assimilation within the tropics. In *Proceedings of the WMO International Symposium on Assimilation of Observations in Meteorology and Oceanography*, pages 602–607. WMO, Geneva.
- Heckley, W., Kelly, G., and Tiedtke, M. (1990c). On the use of satellite derived heating rates to initialize tropical forecasts. In *Proceedings of the 18th Conference on Hurricanes and Tropical Meteorology*, pages J3–J4. AMS Boston, Ma.
- Heckley, W., Kelly, G., and Tiedtke, M. (1990d). Real time estimation of rainfall from satellite imagery and its use in tropical data assimilation. *Annales Geophysicae*, Special Issue, XVth General Assembly, 23-27 April, Copenhagen:172.
- Heckley, W., Kelly, G., and Tiedtke, M. (1991). On the use of satellite derived heating rates for data assimilation within the tropics. *Dyn. Atmos. Oceans*, 16:123–131.
- Heckley, W., Miller, M., and Betts, A. (1987). An example of hurricane tracking with a global analysis-forecasting system. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 68:226–229.
- Heckley, W., Morcrette, J.-J., and Klinker, E. (1992). Applications of satellite radiance data in the medium range forecasting environment at ECMWF. *Adv. Space Res.*, 12:303–312.
- Heckley, W. and Puri, K. (1988). Winter monsoon during AMEX: a quick-look atlas, 10 January–15 February 1987. page 169. ECMWF.
- Hello, G., Bouttier, F., Thépaut, J.-N., Lalaurette, F., and Bench, B. (1996). Sensitivities of the forecast to initial conditions: A new tool for the forecaster? In *Preprints, Proceedings of the 11th AMS Conference on Numerical Weather Prediction, Norfolk, Virginia, Aug. 1996*, pages J54–57. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Hello, G., Lalaurette, F., and Thépaut, J.-N. (2000). Combined use of sensitivity information and observations to improve meteorological forecasts: A feasibility study applied to the "Christmas storm" case. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:621–648.
- Herber, A., Dethloff, K., Thomason, L., Viterbo, P., Radionov, V., and Leiterer, U. (1996). Volcanic perturbation of the atmosphere in both polar regions: 1991–1994. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 101D:3921–3928.
- Hersbach, H. and Janssen, P. (1999). Improvement of the short fetch behaviour in the WAM model. *J. Atmos. and Ocean. Technol.*, 16:884–892.
- Highwood, E., Hoskins, B., and Berrisford, P. (2000). Properties of the arctic tropopause. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:1515–1532.

- Hitzenberger, R. and Rizzi, R. (1993). Telephotometer Measurements and Retrieved Mass Increase Coefficients of the Aerosol Size Distribution. *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 16C:107–129.
- Hoffmann, G. (1985). Supercomputer als Mehrprozessoranlage - Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse. In *Organisation und Betrieb der Informationsverarbeitung, 6. GI-Fachgespräch über Rechenzentren, Kassel, März*, pages 245–259. Dirlwanger.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. (1983). Die Entwicklung der Rechnerkonfiguration in EZMW. In *Betrieb von DV Systemen in der Zukunft, 5.G1. Fachgespräch über Rechenzentren*, pages 176–186. Graef Verlag.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. (1989a). ECFILE: Datenhaltung in einem verteilten Rechensystem. In *Organisation der Datenverarbeitung an der Schwelle der 90er Jahre, 8. GI-Fachgespräch über Rechenzentren*, pages 46–55. Ed. J. Knop. Berlin.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. (1989b). Supercomputing: Experience with operational parallel processing. In *Supercomputing, ed. by J.S. Kowalik*, NATO ASI Series ISBN 3-540-52691-9, pages 86–95. Springer-Verlag.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. (1992). Special Considerations for a Cray Installation. *Das Rechenzentrum*, 5:164–170.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. (1993). Weather Forecasting and parallel processing: A view from ECMWF. *Int. J. High Speed Computing*, 5:63–69.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. (1994). High performance computing and networking for Numerical Weather Prediction. In *High-Performance Computing and Networking. International Conference and Exhibition, Munich, Germany, April 1994. Proceedings, Vol II: Networking and Tools. W. Gentzsch, U. Harms (eds.)*, pages 1–4. Springer Verlag. ISBN 3-540-57981-8.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. and Maretis, D. (1990). The dawn of massively parallel processing in meteorology, Proceedings of the 3rd Workshop of Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology held at ECMWF. ISBN 3-540-51909-2, page 376. Springer Verlag.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. and Schnepf, E. (1996). Developments in Japan. *Supercomputer*, 63, XII-1:23–29.
- Hoffmann, G.-R., Schwartzrauber, N., and Sweet, P. (1988). Aspects of using multiprocessors for meteorological modelling. Multiprocessing in Meteorological Models. ed. G.-R. Hoffmann and D.F. Snelling. In *Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanographic Sciences*, ISBN 3-540-18457-0, pages 125–126. Springer-Verlag.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. and Snelling, D. (1988a). A comparative study of libraries for parallel processing. Proceedings Vector and Parallel Processors in Computational Science, III. Liverpool 24-29 August, 1987. *Parallel Computing*, 8:255–266.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. and Snelling, D. (1988b). A comparative study of the ECMWF weather model on several multiprocessor architectures. Multiprocessing in Meteorological Models, ed. G.-R. Hoffmann and D.F. Snelling. In *Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanographic Sciences*, ISBN 3-540-18457-0, pages 419–432. Springer-Verlag.
- Hoffmann, G.-R. and Snelling, D. (1988c). *Multiprocessing in Meteorological Models. Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanographic Sciences*. Springer-Verlag.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1975). Baroclinic instability of a simple flow on a sphere. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 101:495–528.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1986). Storm hunting with fractals. *Nature*, 319:11–12.

- Hollingsworth, A. (1987). Objective analysis for Numerical Weather Prediction. In *Special volume of J. Meteor. Soc. Jap.: Collection of papers presented at WMO/IUGG NWP Symposium, 1986*, ed. T. Matsuno, pages 11–60. J. Meteor. Soc. Jap.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1989a). The global weather experiment - 10 years on. *Weather*, 44:278–285.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1989b). The role of four-dimensional assimilation in the quality control, interpretation, and synthesis of climate data. In *Oceanic Circulation Models: Combining Data and Dynamics* ed, (NATO Asi Series C : Mathematical and Physical Sciences-Vol. 284) J. Willebrands and D.L.T. Anderson, pages 303–343. Kluwer Ac. Publ.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1994). Validation and Diagnosis of Atmospheric Models. *Dyn. Atmos. Oceans*, 20:211–226.
- Hollingsworth, A. (1999). Research and Development for Medium and Extended-Range Forecasts: Methods, Results and Prospects. In *Festschrift for Prof A. Arakawa*, ed. D. Randall.
- Hollingsworth, A., Arpe, K., Tiedtke, M., Capaldo, M., and Sävijärvi, S. (1980). The performance of a medium range forecast model in winter - impact of physical parametrizations. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 108:1736–1773.
- Hollingsworth, A., Cubasch, U., Tibaldi, S., Branković, Č., Palmer, T., and Campbell, L. (1987). Mid-latitude atmospheric prediction on time scales of 10-30 days. In *Atmospheric and Oceanic Variability. The main papers presented at a Joint Conference held 8-12 September 1986 in the rooms of the Royal Society, London by the Royal Meteor. Soc. the American Meteor. Soc.*; Ed. by Cattle, H., pages 117–152. Roy. Meteor Soc.
- Hollingsworth, A. and Dash, S. (1984). Stability of a stationary Rossby wave embedded in a monsoon zonal flow. *Contrib. Atmos. Phys.*, 57:546–547.
- Hollingsworth, A., Horn, J., and Uppala, S. (1989). Verification of FGGE assimilations of the tropical wind field: The effect of model and data bias. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 117:1017–1038.
- Hollingsworth, A., Källberg, P., Renner, P., and Burridge, D. (1983). An internal symmetric computational instability. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 109:417–428.
- Hollingsworth, A. and Lönnberg, P. (1986). The statistical structure of short range forecast errors as determined from radiosonde data. Part I: The wind field. *Tellus*, 38A:111–136.
- Hollingsworth, A. and Lönnberg, P. (1989). Verification of objective analyses: diagnosis of analysis system performance. *Meteor. Atmos. Phys.*, 40:3–27.
- Hollingsworth, A., Lorenc, A., Tracton, M., Arpe, K., Cats, G., Uppala, S., and Källberg, P. (1985a). The response of Numerical Weather Prediction systems to FGGE level II-b data. Part I: Analyses. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 111:1–66.
- Hollingsworth, A., Rao, A., and Datta, R. (1985b). An evaluation of ECMWF analyses and forecasts for three typical synoptic weather situations over the Indian sub-continent. *Vayu Mandal*, 15:149–153.
- Hollingsworth, A. and Sävijärvi, H. (1980). An experiment in Monte Carlo forecasting. In *Proceedings of the WMO Symposium on Probabilistic and Statistical Methods in Weather Forecasting*, pages 45–47.
- Hollingsworth, A., Shaw, D., Lönnberg, P., Illari, L., Arpe, K., and Simmons, A. (1986). Monitoring of observation and analysis quality by a data assimilation system. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 114:861–879.

- Hollingsworth, A., Simmons, A., and Hoskins, B. (1976). The effect of spherical geometry on momentum transports in simple baroclinic flows. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 102:901–911.
- Hollman, F. (1979). User experience with ATS. In *ECODU 27, Conference Proceedings, 19-23 March*, pages 128–133.
- Hortal, M. (1995). Formulation of the ECMWF forecast model. In *International workshop on numerical methods for wave propagation phenomena, Manchester Metropolitan University, Ed. E.F. Toro*. Kluwer Academic Pub.
- Hortal, M. (1998). New two-time-level semi-Lagrangian scheme at ECMWF. In *6th Workshop on PDE's on the sphere, Gatlimburg USA*.
- Hortal, M. and Simmons, A. (1991). Use of reduced Gaussian grids in spectral models. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 119:1057–1074.
- Hoskins, B., Buizza, R., and Badger, J. (2000). The nature of singular vector growth and structure. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*
- Hoskins, B. and Heckley, W. (1981). Cold and warm fronts in baroclinic waves. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 107 (451):79–90.
- Hu, Y., Gao, X., Shuttleworth, W., Gupta, H., Mahfouf, J.-F., and Viterbo, P. (1998). Soil moisture nudging experiments with a single-column version of the ECMWF model. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:1879–1902.
- Illari, L. (1984). A diagnostic study of the potential vorticity in a warm blocking anticyclone. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 41:3518–3526.
- Ingmann, P., Stoffelen, A., Isaksen, L., and Marseille, G.-J. (1998). On the Needs, Requirements and Feasibility of a Space-borne Wind Profiler. In *Proceedings 4th CGMS winds workshop, Saanenmoser, Switzerland, 20-23 October 1998*.
- Isaksen, L., Le Meur, D., and Stoffelen, A. (1998a). Impact of ERS-scatterometer Wind data on ECMWF's analyses and forecasts of tropical cyclones. In *Proceedings ERS workshop on Emerging Scatterometer Applications, ESTEC, NL, 12-14 October 1998*.
- Isaksen, L., Le Meur, D., and Stoffelen, A. (1998b). Use of ERS-scatterometer Winds in Tropical Cyclone Prediction at ECMWF. In *Proceedings from NSCAT/Quikscat Science Team Meeting, Hawaii, 10-13 August 1998*.
- J., C. and Simmons, A. (1989). Sensitivity of medium-range forecasts to the use of reference atmosphere. *Advances in Atmos Sci.*, 7:276–293.
- Jakob, C. (1999). Cloud cover in the ECMWF reanalysis. *J. Climate*, 12:947–959.
- Jakob, C. and Klein, S. (1999). The role of vertically varying cloud fraction in the parametrization of microphysical processes in the ECMWF model. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:941–965.
- Jakob, C. and Klein, S. (2000). A parametrization of the effects of cloud and precipitation overlap for use in General Circulation Models. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*
- Jakob, C. and Morcrette, J.-J. (1995). Sensitivity of the ECMWF model to the treatment of the ice phase. In *Workshop on Cloud Microphysics Parametrizations in Global Atmospheric Circulation Models.*, number 90, WMO/TD-No 713 in WCRP, pages 37–46. WMO.

- Jakob, C. and Rizzi, R. (1998). Evaluation of model OLR in cloudy regions using TOVS-1B data. In *Proceedings IX International TOVS Study Conference, Igls, 20-26 February 1997*, pages 197–206, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Janjic, J. and Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1977). On geostrophic adjustments in numerical procedures in a rotating fluid. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 34:297–310.
- Janssen, J., Calkoen, C., van Halsema, D., Jaehne, B., Janssen, P., Oost, W., Snoeij, P., Vogelzang, J., and Wallbrink, H. (1996). The VIERS scatterometer algorithm. In *Proceedings of the Symposium on The Air Sea Interface, Radio and Acoustic Sensing, Turbulence and Wave Dynamics, Marseille June 24-30, 1993*, M.A. Donelan, W.H. Hui and W.J. Plant, eds., pages 749–754.
- Janssen, P. (1987a). The initial evolution of gravity-capillary waves. *J. Fluid Mech.*, 184:581–597.
- Janssen, P. (1987b). On the initial evolution of gravity-capillary waves. In *IUTAM Conference on nonlinear water waves*, eds. K. Horikawa, H. Maruo, pages 55–59. Springer-Verlag.
- Janssen, P. (1989). Wave-induced stress and the drag of air flow over sea waves. *J. Phys. Ocean.*, 19:745–754.
- Janssen, P. (1992). Experimental evidence of the effect of surface waves on the air flow. *J. Phys. Ocean.*, 22:1600–1604.
- Janssen, P. (1993a). Betere wind vanuit de ruimte. *Remote sensing nieuwsbrief*, 54:53–62.
- Janssen, P. (1993b). Effect of surface gravity waves on atmospheric circulation. In *Second International Conference on Air-Sea Interaction and on Meteorology and Oceanography of the Coastal Zone, AMS, Lisboa, Portugal, 7-8*. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Janssen, P. (1993c). Reply. *J. Phys. Ocean.*, 23:1601–1604.
- Janssen, P. (1995). Wave data assimilation. In *WMO data assimilation Conference, Tokyo, Japan*.
- Janssen, P. (1998). Wave Modelling and Altimeter Wave Height Data. In *Handbook on Satellite Observations*. ICSOS Conference Lisbon.
- Janssen, P. (1999a). On the effect of ocean waves on the kinetic energy balance and consequences for the inertial dissipation technique. *J. Phys. Ocean.*, 29:530–534.
- Janssen, P. (1999b). Recent results with coupled wind-wave modelling. In *Proceedings of a symposium on the air-sea interface, Sydney*.
- Janssen, P., Beljaars, A., Simmons, A., and Viterbo, P. (1992). The determination of the surface stress in an atmospheric model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 120:2977–2985.
- Janssen, P., Hansen, B., and Bidlot, J.-R. (1997). Verification of the ECMWF wave forecasting system against buoy and altimeter data. *Wea. Forecasting*, 12:763–784.
- Janssen, P., Lionello, P., Reistad, M., and Hollingsworth, A. (1989). Hindcasts and data assimilation studies with the WAM model during the SEASAT period. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 94:973–993.
- Janssen, P. and Viterbo, P. (1996). Ocean Waves and the Atmospheric Climate. *J. Climate*, 9:1269–1287.
- Janssen, P., Wallbrink, H., Calkoen, C., Van Halsema, D., Oost, W., and Snoeij, P. (1998a). A summary of the Viers-1 scatterometer model. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*, 23:575–579.

- Janssen, P., Wallbrink, H., Calkoen, C., Van Halsema, D., Oost, W., and Snoeij, P. (1998b). VIERS-1 scatterometer model. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 103C:7807–7831.
- Janssen, P., Wallbrink, H., Calkoen, C., Van Halsema, E., Janssen, J., Oost, W., and Snoeij, P. (1994). The IERS-1 scatterometer algorithm. In *Proceedings 2nd ERS-1 Symposium: Space at the Service of our Environment, Hamburg, Germany, 11-14 October 1993*, number SP - 361 in Report, pages 1033–1035. European Space Agency.
- Jarraud, M., Simmons, A., and Kanamitsu, M. (1988). Sensitivity of medium-range weather forecasts to the use of an envelope orography. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 114:989–1025.
- Järvinen, H. (1995). Meteorological data assimilation as a variational problem. Report 43, Department of Meteorology, University of Helsinki.
- Järvinen, H. (1999). A study of innovation and residual sequences in variational data assimilation. In *Proceedings of ECMWF Workshop on Diagnosis of Data Assimilation Systems, 2-4 November 1998, Reading, UK*. Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Järvinen, H., Andersson, E., and Bouttier, F. (1999). Variational assimilation of time sequences of surface observations with serially correlated errors. *Tellus*, 51A:469–488.
- Järvinen, H., Thépaut, J.-N., and Courtier, P. (1996). Quasi-continuous variational data assimilation. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 122:515–534.
- Jeuken, A., Eskes, H., van Velthoven, P., Kelder, H., and Holm, E. (1999). Assimilation of total ozone satellite measurements in a three-dimensional tracer transport model. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 104:5551–5563.
- Ji, L. and Tibaldi, S. (1983). Numerical simulations of a case of blocking: The effects of orography and land-sea contrast. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 111:2068–2086.
- Ji, L. and Tibaldi, S. (1984a). Numerical experiments of the seasonal transition of general circulation over Asia, Part I. *Advances in J. Atmos. Sci.*, 1:188–189.
- Ji, L. and Tibaldi, S. (1984b). Numerical experiments of the seasonal transition of general circulation over Asia, Part II. *Advances in J. Atmos. Sci.*, 1:128–139.
- Johnson, D., Bates, J., Brasseur, G., Ghil, M., Hollingsworth, A., Jenne, R., Miyakoda, K., Rasmusson, E., Sarachik, E., and Warner, T. (1991). Four dimensional model assimilation of data, a strategy for the earth system sciences. In *Report of the National Academy of Sciences Panel on Model Assimilated datasets for Atmospheric and Oceanic Research*, page 78. National Academy Press.
- Källberg, P., Gibson, J., Hernandez, A., Onogi, K., Saarinen, S., Uppala, S., and Li, X. (1999). The ECMWF 40-Year Re-Analysis (ERA-40) Validation of the Intended System. In *Preprints - Tenth Symposium on Global Change*, page 373. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Källén, E. (1980). *A study of atmospheric variations on climatic and medium range time scales using bifurcation theory*. PhD thesis, Department of Meteorology, University of Stockholm, Sweden.
- Källén, E. (1981). The nonlinear effects of orographic and momentum forcing in a low-order, barotropic model. *J. Atmos. Sci.*, 38:2150–2163.
- Källén, E. and Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1980). Non-linear, low order interactions. *Tellus*, 32:393–409.
- Kelly, G., Andersson, E., Hollingsworth, A., Lönnberg, P., Pailleux, J., and Zhang, Z. (1991a). Quality control of operational physical retrievals of satellite sounding data. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 119:1866–1880.

- Kelly, G., Tiedtke, M., Miller, M., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1993). Future cloud representation in the ECMWF model. In *Global Precipitations and Climate Change*. M. Desbois, F. Desalmand Eds., NATO ASI Series I Vol. 26, pages 325–339. Springer Verlag.
- Kelly, G., Tomassini, M., and Matricardi, M. (1996). METEOSAT cloud-cleared radiances for use in three/four-dimensional variational data assimilation. In *Proceedings of the 3rd International Wind Workshop using water vapour radiances, Ascona, 10-12 June 96*, pages 105–116. EUMETSAT.
- Kelly, K., Tuck, A., and Davies, T. (1991b). Wintertime asymmetry of upper tropospheric water between the Northern and Southern Hemispheres. *Nature*, 353:244–247.
- Kilham, D., Offiler, D., Gäng, H., Eymard, L., and Gérard, É. (1998). CLOREVAL: SSM/I liquid water path validation: Results. In *Preprints of the 9th AMS Conference on Satellite Meteorology and Oceanography, Paris, France, 25-29 May.*, pages 650–652, Boston, MA.
- Klein, S. and Jakob, C. (1999). Validation and sensitivities of frontal clouds simulated by the ECMWF model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 127:2514–2531.
- Klinker, E. (1990). Investigation of systematic errors by relaxation experiments. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 116:573–594.
- Klinker, E. and Capaldo, M. (1986). Systematic errors in the baroclinic waves of the ECMWF model. *Tellus*, 38A:215–235.
- Klinker, E., Hou, A., and White, G. (1999). The Legacy of coare for global weather forecasting and Re-Analysis. In *Proceedings of CLIVAR/GEWEX COARE98 Conference, 7-14 July, 1998*, page 10.
- Klinker, E., Rabier, F., and Gelaro, R. (1998). Estimation of key analysis errors using the adjoint technique. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 124:1909–1933.
- Klinker, E., Rabier, F., Kelly, F., and Mahfouf, J.-F. (2000). The ECMWF operational implementation of four-dimensional variational assimilation. III: Experimental results and diagnostics with operational configuration. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:1191–1215.
- Klinker, E. and Sardeshmukh, P. (1992). The Diagnosis of Mechanical Dissipation in the Atmosphere from Large-scale Balance Requirements. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 49:608–627.
- Knudsen, B., Lahoz, A., O'Neill, A., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1998a). Evidence for a substantial role for dilution in northern mid-latitude ozone depletion. *Geophysical Res. Letters*, 25:4501–4504.
- Knudsen, B., Larsen, N., Mikkelsen, I., Morcrette, J.-J., Braathen, G., Kyro, E., Fast, H., Gernandt, H., H., K., Nakane, H., Dorokhov, V., Yushkov, V., Hansen, G., Gil, M., and Shearman, R. (1998b). Ozone depletion in and below the Arctic vortex for 1997. *Geophysical Res. Letters*, 23:627–630.
- Komen, G., Cavaleri, L., Donelan, M., Hasselmann, K., Hasselmann, S., and Janssen, P. (1994). *Dynamics and Modelling of Ocean Waves*. Cambridge University Press.
- Komen, G., Janssen, P., Makin, V., and Oost, W. (1998). On the sea state dependence of the Charnock parameter. *The Global Atmosphere and Ocean System*, 5:367–388.
- Königshofer, F. (1979). Open Network Architecture at ECMWF. In *ECODU 27, Conference Proceedings, 19-23 March*, pages 15–20.

- Königshofer, F. and Rakity, P. (1980). Network for Meteorological Applications. In *Proceedings of Network 80' CSI and IFIP TC6 Symposium, Bombay 4-8 February*, pages 97–108.
- Koski, K., Lindberg, K., and Saarinen, S. (1993). Efficient use of computer resources. Research Reports R01/93, CSC, Yliopistopaino.
- Kraan, C., Oost, W., and Janssen, P. (1995). Whitecap measurements and whitecap dissipation modelling. In *Air-Water Gas Transfer: Selected papers from the Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on the Air-Water Gas Transfer '95, Heidelberg*. B. Jähne and E.C. Monahan (eds), pages 197–204. AEON Verlag & Studio.
- Kraan, C., Oost, W., and Janssen, P. (1996). Wave energy dissipation by whitecaps. *J. Atmos. and Ocean. Technol.*, 13:262–267.
- Krishnamurti, T., Bedi, H., Heckley, W., and Ingles, K. (1988). Reduction of spinuptime for evaporation and prediction in a spectral model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 116:907–920.
- Kursinski, E., Hajj, G., Bertiger, W., Leroy, S., Meehan, T., Romans, L., Schofield, J., McCleese, D., Melbourne, W., Thornton, C., Yunck, T., Eyre, J., and Nagatani, R. (1996). Initial results of radio occultation observations of Earth's atmosphere using GPS. *Science*, 271:1107–1110.
- Labrousse, J. (1976a). Le résumé d'échange de réseau de l'Organisation Météorologique Mondiale. *Journal des Telecommunications*.
- Labrousse, J. (1976b). Le système de telecommunications du Centre Européen pour la Prévision Météorologique a Moyen Terme. *Journal des Telecommunications*.
- Labrousse, J., Louis, J.-F., and Geleyn, J.-F. (1978). Le Centre Européen pour les prévisions météorologiques 'a moyen terme. *La Météorologie*, Series VI, No. 14.
- Lange, A. (1987). A high pass-filter for optimum calibration of observing systems with wind-tracking with a hybrid sensor system, and the systematic errors of the global observing system (GOS). In *6th Symposium on Meteorological Observations and Instrumentation, January 12-16*, pages 471–474. Americ. Meteor. Boston.
- Latif, M., Anderson, D., Barnett, T., Cane, M., Kleeman, R., Leetmaa, A., O'Brien, J., Rosati, A., and Schneider, E. (1998). A review of the predictability and prediction of ENSO. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 103C:14375–14393.
- Le Treut, H. and Illari, L. (1993). The inclusion of a cloud water continuity equation in a general circulation model: Sensitivity to the representation of the subgrid scale processes. In *IRS '92: Current Problems in Atmospheric Radiation*. Ed. S. Keevalik, pages 7–10. A. Deepak Publishing.
- Li, Y., Navon, I., Courtier, P., and Gauthier, P. (1993). Variational data assimilation with a semi-implicit semi-Lagrangian global shallow-water equation model and its adjoint. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 121:1759–1769.
- Lionello, P., Günther, H., and Hansen, B. (1995). A sequential assimilation scheme applied to global wave analysis and prediction. *J. Marine Systems*, 6:87–107.
- Lionello, P., Günther, H., and Janssen, P. (1992). Assimilation of Altimeter Data in a Global Third Generation Wave Model. *J. Geophys. Res.*, C97:14453–14474.
- Lönnberg, P. (1977). The compression of vector data and the design of a vector code. In *Expert Meeting on Graphical Applications in Meteorology, Espoo 8-10 June 1977*, number Annex 4, pages 1–10. Finnish Meteorological Institute and European Centre for Medium Range Weather Forecasts.

- Lönnerberg, P. (1988). High resolution analysis experimentation at ECMWF. In *Preprint Eight Conference on Numerical Weather Prediction, February 22-26*, pages 165-171.
- Lönnerberg, P. (1989a). Quality control and filtering of satellite data. In *ECMWF/EUMETSAT Workshop: the use of satellite data in operational Numerical Weather Prediction, 1989-93*, pages 61-80.
- Lönnerberg, P. (1989b). Use of three-dimensional cloud information in the analysis of TOVS radiances. In *Tech. Proc. V Int. TOVS Study Conference, July 1989*. ECMWF.
- Lönnerberg, P. (1992). Optimization of statistical interpolation. Contributions 6, Finnish Meteor. Institute.
- Lönnerberg, P. and Hollingsworth, A. (1984). Meteorological Data analysis. ECMWF Meteorological Training Course, Lecture Note 2.2, Shinfield Park, Reading, Shinfield Park, Reading.
- Lönnerberg, P. and Hollingsworth, A. (1986). The statistical structure of short range forecast errors as determined from radiosonde data. Part II: The covariance of height and wind errors. *Tellus*, 38A:137-161.
- Lorenc, A. (1981). A global three-dimensional multivariate statistical analysis scheme. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 109:701-721.
- Lorenc, A. (1982). Analysis methods for meteorological observations. *Rivista di Meteor. Aeronaut.*, XLII.
- Lorenc, A. and Swinbank, R. (1984). On the accuracy of general circulation statistics calculated from FGGE data - A comparison of results from two sets of analyses. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 110:915-942.
- Lorenc, A. and Tibaldi, S. (1980). The treatment of humidity in ECMWF's data assimilation scheme. In *Atmospheric Water Vapour*, ed. A. Deepak T. Wilkinson, L.H. Rubnke, pages 497-512. Academic Press.
- Lott, F. (1995). Comparison between the orographic response of the ECMWF model and the PYREX 1990 data. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 121:1323-1348.
- Lott, F. and Miller, M. (1997). A new sub-grid scale orographic drag parametrization: Its formulation and testing. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 123:101-127.
- Louis, J.-F. (1979). A parametric model of vertical eddy fluxes in the atmosphere. *Boundary Layer Meteor.*, 17:187-202.
- Louis, J.-F. (1982). Parameterization in atmospheric models. *Rivista di Meteor. Aeronaut.*, XLII:219-253.
- Louis, J.-F., Berkowicz, R., and Prahm, L. (1979). Global 2-D spectral dispersion model. In *Proceedings of WMO Symposium on the long-range transport of pollutants, Sofia, 1-5 October, WMO, No. 538*, pages 359-366. WMO.
- Louis, J.-F., Weill, A., and Vidal-Madjar, D. (1983). Dissipation length in stable layers. *Boundary Layer Meteor.*, 25:229-243.
- Lubrano, A., Masiello, G., Serio, C., and Matricardi, M. (2000). Temperature and water vapour retrieval from the 15 micron CO-2 absorption band. In *Proceedings of the 9th International Workshop on Atmospheric Science from Space using Fourier Transform Spectrometry, Kyoto, Japan 22-24 May 2000*.

- Lyne, W., Rowntree, P., Temperton, C., and Walker, J. (1976). Numerical Modelling using GATE data. *Meteor. Mag.*, 105:261–271.
- Mace, G., Jakob, C., and Moran, K. (1998). Validation of hydrometeor occurrence predicted by the ECMWF model using millimetre wave radar data. *Geophysical Res. Letters*, 25:1645–1648.
- Machenhauer, B. (1977). On the dynamics of gravity oscillations in a shallow water model, with applications to normal mode initialisation. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 50:253–271.
- Machenhauer, B., Cederskov, A., and Isaksen, L. (1990). Meteorological modelling and data - analysis under the GSP-project. *Annales Geophysicae*, Special Issue, XVth General Assembly, 23-27 April, Copenhagen:209–211.
- Mahfouf, J.-F. (1999). Influence of physical processes on the tangent-linear approximation. *Tellus*, 51A:147–166.
- Mahfouf, J.-F. and Rabier, F. (2000). The ECMWF operational implementation of four-dimensional variational assimilation. II: Experimental results with improved physics. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:1171–1190.
- Mallardel, S., Joly, A., Courbet, F., and Courtier, P. (1993). Non linear evolution of ordinary frontal waves induced by low level potential vorticity anomalies. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 119:681–714.
- Maretis, D. (1988). Multiprocessors: requirements and perspectives. Summary of the discussion. Multiprocessing in Meteorological Models. In *Topics in Atmospheric and Oceanographic Sciences*, Ed. G.-R. Hoffmann and D.F. Snelling, pages 433–438. Springer-Verlag.
- Mastenbroek, C., Burgers, G., and Janssen, P. (1993). The dynamical coupling of a wave model and a storm surge model through the atmospheric boundary layer. *J. Phys. Ocean.*, 23:1856–1866.
- Matricardi, M., Kelly, G., and Tomassini, M. (1996). Simulations of METEOSAT water vapour imagery using the ECMWF forecast model and its application to variational analysis. In *Proceedings of the 1996 Meteorological Satellite Data User's Conference, Vienna, 16-20 September 1996*, pages 239–246. EUMETSAT.
- Matricardi, M. and Saunders, R. (1998). A fast radiative transfer model for IASI. In *Proceedings of the 9th Conference on Satellite Meteorology and Oceanography, Paris, 25-29 May 1998*.
- Matricardi, M. and Saunders, R. (1999a). A fast radiative transfer model for simulation of IASI radiances. *Applied Optics*, 38:5679–5691.
- Matricardi, M. and Saunders, R. (1999b). A fast radiative transfer model for simulation of IASI radiances. In *Proceedings of the OSA meeting on Optical Remote Sensing on the Atmosphere, Santa Barbara, CA, 22-24 June 1999*.
- McIntyre, M. and Palmer, T. (1986). A note on the general concept of wave breaking for Rossby and gravity waves. *Pure Appl. Geophys.*, 123:964–975.
- McNally, A. (1990). *Satellite sounding of tropospheric temperature and humidity*. PhD thesis, The Oxford University Faculty of Physical Sciences for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.
- McNally, A. (1991). Radiance errors in a one-dimensional variational analysis of TOVS data. In *Technical Proceedings 6th International TOVS Study Conference, Airlie, Virginia, 1-6 May 1991*, Ed. W. P. Menzel, pages 332–338. Report of CIMSS., University of Wisconsin-Madison.

- McNally, A. (1992). Satellite Data in Numerical Weather Prediction. In *Remote sensing and global climate change*, ed. R. Vaugn and A. Cracknell, number 24 in NATO ASI Series, pages 175–206. Springer Verlag.
- McNally, A. (2000). Estimates of short-range forecast-temperature error correlations and the implications for radiance-data assimilation. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:361–373.
- McNally, A., Andersson, E., Kelly, G., and Saunders, R. (1999). The use of raw TOVS/ATVOS radiances in the ECMWF 4D-Var assimilation system. *ECMWF Newsletter*.
- McNally, A., Derber, J., Wu, W., and Katz, B. (2000). The use of TOVS level-1b radiances in the NCEP SSI analysis system. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:689–724.
- McNally, A., Kelly, G., Eyre, J., and Andersson, E. (1993). Experiments using one-dimensional variational analysis of TOVS data at ECMWF. In *Technical Proceedings 7th International TOVS Study Conference; Igls, Austria; 10-16 February 1993*, Ed J.R. Eyre., pages 308–319. ECMWF.
- McNally, A. and Vesperini, M. (1996). Variational analysis of humidity information from TOVS radiances. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 122:1521–1544.
- McNally, A., Vesperini, M., Eyre, J., and Kelly, G. (1996). Variational analysis of humidity information from TOVS radiances at ECMWF. In *Technical Proceedings 8th International TOVS Study Conference; Queenstown, New Zealand, 5-11 April 1995*. Ed J. R. Eyre, pages 363–374. ECMWF.
- McNally, A. and Watts, P. (1988). The sensitivity of a minimum variance analysis scheme to the values of its principal parameters. In *ECMWF/WMO Workshop on Radiosonde data quality and monitoring, 14-16 December 1987, Tech. Proc. IV Int. TOVS Study Conf*, pages 399–412.
- Mechoso, C., Robertson, A., Barth, N., Davey, M., Delecluse, P., Gent, P., Ineson, S., Kirtman, B., Latif, M., Le Treut, H., Nagai, T., Neelin, J., Philander, S., Polcher, J., Schopf, P., Stockdale, T., Suarez, M., Terray, L., Thual, L., and Tribbia, J. (1995). The seasonal cycle over the tropical Pacific in general circulation models. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 123:2825–2838.
- Miller, M. (1993a). The analysis and prediction of tropical cyclones by the ECMWF global forecasting system: progress, problems and prospects. In *Tropical Cyclone Disasters*, ed. J. Lighthill, Z. Zheming, G. Holland and K. Emanuel, pages 220–231. Peking Univ. Press.
- Miller, M. (1993b). The modelling of hydrological processes in the atmosphere. In *Modelling Oceanic Climate Interactions*, ed. by J. Willebrand and D.L.T. Anderson, NATO ASI Series I Vol. 11, pages 1–33. Springer Verlag.
- Miller, M., Beljaars, A., and Palmer, T. (1992). The sensitivity of the ECMWF model to the parametrization of evaporation from the tropical oceans. *J. Climate*, 5:418–434.
- Miller, M., Palmer, T., and Swinbank, R. (1989). Parametrization and influence of subgridscale orography in general circulation and Numerical Weather Prediction models. *Meteor. Atmos. Phys.*, 40:84–109.
- Miller, M. and White, A. (1984). On the non-hydrostatic equations in pressure and sigma coordinates. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 110:515–533.
- Miller, S., Stephens, G., and Beljaars, A. (1998). A validation survey of the ECMWF cloud prognostic scheme using LITE. *Geophysical Res. Letters*, 26:1417–1420.
- Mohanty, U., Heckley, W., and Ramesh, K. (1995). A study on the systematic errors of the tropical forecasts: Influence of physical processes. *Meteor. Atmos. Phys.*, 55:151–166.

- Molteni, F. and Buizza, R. (1999). Validation of the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System using empirical orthogonal functions. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 127:2346–2358.
- Molteni, F., Buizza, R., Palmer, T., and Petroliagis, T. (1996). The new ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System: Methodology and validation. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 122:73–119.
- Molteni, F. and Corti, S. (1998). Long-term fluctuations in the statistical properties of low-frequency variability: Dynamical origin and predictability. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 124:495–526.
- Molteni, F., Cubasch, U., and Tibaldi, S. (1985). Experimental monthly forecasts using the lagged-average forecasting technique. In *Proceedings of the 1st WMO Workshop on Diagnosis and Prediction of Monthly and Seasonal Atmospheric Variations over the Globe. Maryland, USA*. WMO.
- Molteni, F., Cubasch, U., and Tibaldi, S. (1988a). 30- and 60-day forecast experiments with the ECMWF spectral models. In *Persistent Meteor-Oceanographic Anomalies and Teleconnections*, eds. C. Chang and G. Puppì. Pontificiae Academiae Scientiarum Scripta Varia, MCMLXXXVI-III.
- Molteni, F., Ferranti, L., Palmer, T., and Viterbo, P. (1993a). A dynamical interpretation of the global response to equatorial Pacific SST anomalies. *J. Climate*, 6:777–795.
- Molteni, F., Ferranti, L., Palmer, T., and Viterbo, P. (1993b). The role of tropical-extratropical interactions in the maintenance of global-scale anomalies during the "La Niña" event of 1988/1989. In *Climate Variability*, ed. by Ye, Matsuno, Zeng, Huang and Zhang, pages 67–79. China Meteorological Press.
- Molteni, F. and Palmer, T. (1991). A real-time scheme for the prediction of forecast skill. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 119:1088–1097.
- Molteni, F. and Palmer, T. (1993). Predictability and finite-time instability of the northern winter circulation. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 119:269–298.
- Molteni, F., Sutera, A., and Tronci, N. (1988b). The EOF's of the geopotential eddies at 500 mb in winter and their probability density distributions. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 45:3063–3080.
- Molteni, F., Tibaldi, S., and Palmer, T. (1990). Regimes of the wintertime extratropical circulation. I: observational evidence. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 116:31–67.
- Moncrieff, M. and Klinker, E. (1997). Organized convective systems in the tropical western Pacific as a process in general circulation models. A TOGA/COARE case study. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 123:805–827.
- Montani, A., Thorpe, A. J., Buizza, R., and Undén, P. (1999). Forecast skill of the ECMWF model using targeted observations during FASTEX. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:3219–3240.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1978). Infrared fluxes in stratiform model clouds. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 51:338–351.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1986). Parametrization du transfert radiatif de grandes longueurs d'onde dans les modeles atmospheriques. In *Atelier de Modelisation du CNRM, 20-22 Octobre*, pages 59–68. CNRM.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1988). Comparison of satellite-derived and model-generated diurnal cycles of cloudiness and brightness temperatures. *Adv. Space Res.*, 9:175–179.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1990). Impact of changes to the radiation transfer parameterizations plus cloud optical properties in the ECMWF model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 118:847–873.

- Morcrette, J.-J. (1991a). Evaluation of model-generated cloudiness: Satellite observed and model-generated diurnal variability of brightness temperature. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 119:1205–1224.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1991b). Radiation and cloud radiative properties in the ECMWF operational weather forecast model. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 96D:9121–9132.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1991c). Using ISCCP-B3 data to evaluate model-generated cloudiness. *Global and Planetary Change*, 4:41–48.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1994). Sensitivity of climate to variations of the solar output: Radiative processes and their parametrization in numerical models. In *The Solar Engine and Its Influence on Terrestrial Atmosphere and Climate*, E. Nesme-Ribs, Ed, NATO ASI Series I Vol. 25, pages 325–352. Springer Verlag.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (1995). The role of cloud-radiative interactions in the sensitivity of the ECMWF model climate to variations in sea surface temperature. In *Climate Sensitivity to Radiative Perturbations: Physical Mechanisms and their Validation*, Le Treut, H. and Ed, NATO ASI Series Vol. 34, pages 157–167. Springer Verlag.
- Morcrette, J.-J. (2000). On the Effects of the Temporal and Spatial Sampling of Radiation Fields on the ECMWF Forecasts and Analyses. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 128:876–887.
- Morcrette, J.-J. and Deschamps, P.-Y. (1986). Downward longwave radiation at the surface in clear-sky atmospheres: Comparisons of measured, satellite-derived and calculated fluxes. In *Proceedings ISLSCP Conference, 2-6 December*, pages 257–261. European Space Agency.
- Morcrette, J.-J. and Fouquart, Y. (1985). On systematic errors in parametrized calculations of long-wave radiation transfer. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 111:691–708.
- Morcrette, J.-J. and Fouquart, Y. (1986). The overlapping of cloud layers in shortwave radiation parameterizations. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 43:321–328.
- Morcrette, J.-J. and Fouquart, Y. (1989). Comparison of E.R.B.E. measurements with model-generated radiation fields. In *IRS'88: Current problems in Atmospheric Radiation*, Eds. J. Lenoble, Geleyn, J.-F., pages 332–334. Deepak Publ.
- Morcrette, J.-J. and Geleyn, J.-F. (1985). On the influence of different radiation parameterizations on model-generated radiation fields. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 111:565–585.
- Morcrette, J.-J. and Jakob, C. (2000). The Response of the ECMWF Model to changes in the Cloud Overlap Assumption. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 128:1707–1732.
- Morcrette, J.-J. and Klinker, E. (1993). Representation of the Cloud and Radiation Interactions in Numerical Weather Prediction Models. In *IRS '92: Current Problems in Atmospheric Radiation*. Ed. S. Keevalik, pages 3–6. A. Deepak Publishing.
- Morcrette, J.-J., Smith, L., and Fouquart, Y. (1986). Pressure and temperature dependence of the absorption in longwave radiation parameterizations. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 59:455–469.
- Morselli, M., Buizza, R., Finardi, S., and Brusasca, G. (1992). ICARO: a package for wind field studies over complex terrain. *Environm. Software*, 7:241–254.
- Munro, R., Kelly, G., Rohn, M., and Saunders, R. (1998a). Assimilation of Geostationary Water Vapour Radiance Data at ECMWF. In *Proceedings of the Tenth International TOVS Study Conference, Boulder, Colorado, USA, 28th January - 3rd February 1998*.

- Munro, R., Kelly, G., Rohn, M., and Saunders, R. (1998b). Assimilation of Meteosat Radiance Data within the 4DVAR System at ECMWF. In *Proceedings of the Fourth International Winds Workshop, Saanenmoser, Switzerland, 20-23 October, 1998*, pages 299–306.
- Mureau, R., Molteni, F., and Palmer, T. (1993). Ensemble prediction using dynamically-conditioned perturbations. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 119:299–323.
- Murphy, J. and Palmer, T. (1986). A real time extended-range forecast by an ensemble of numerical integrations. *Meteor. Mag*, 115:337–348.
- Naughton, M., Courtier, P., and Bourke, W. (1996). Representation errors in various grid and spectral truncations for a symmetric feature on a sphere. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 122:253–265.
- Newson, R. (1980). Institute stellen sich vor - European Centre for Medium Range Forecasts. *Promet*, 1/2:34–39.
- Newson, R. and O'Neill, A. (1977). Studies of Stratospheric Sudden Warmings simulated by a General Circulation Model of the atmosphere. In *Contributions at CMUA Sessions, IAGA/IAMAP Joint Assembly 22 August - 3 September 1977*.
- Offiler, D., Eymard, L., Gäng, H., Gérard, É., and Kilham, D. (1998a). CLOREVAL: SSM/I liquid water path validation. In *Preprints of the 9th AMS Conference on Satellite Meteorology and Oceanography, Paris, France, 25-29 May 1998*, pages 646–649.
- Offiler, D., Eymard, L., Kilham, D., Gérard, É., and Gäng, H. (1998b). Cloud Retrieval Validation Experiment (CLOREVAL). Final Report to EU Contract No ENV4-CT96-0302.
- Oriol, E. (1980). Verification of fluxes and energetics for ECMWF forecasts. In *Proceedings of XVIII Reunión Bienal RSEFQ, Burgos, Libro F. and comunicación 10.13*.
- Oriol, E. (1982). El cielo energetico de la atmosfera en las predicciones del ECMWF. In *Proceedings XIX Bienal RSEFQ, Santander*, pages 119–120.
- Ottenbacher, A., Tomassini, M., Holmlund, K., and Schmetz, J. (2000). Low-level cloud motion winds from Meteosat High-resolution Visible Imagery. *Wea. Forecasting*, 12:175–184.
- Owen, J. and Palmer, T. (1987). The impact of El Niño on an ensemble of extended-range forecasts. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 115:2103–2117.
- Paccagnella, T., Tibaldi, S., Buizza, R., and Scoccianti, S. (1992). High-resolution numerical modelling of convective precipitation over northern Italy. *Meteor. Atmos. Phys.*, 50:143–163.
- Pailleux, J. (1986a). Applications of satellite data in Numerical Weather Prediction models. In *6th Meteosat Scientific Users Meeting, 25-27 November*.
- Pailleux, J. (1986b). The impact of satellite data on global Numerical Weather Prediction. In *Summer School on Remote Sensing in Meteorology and Climatology, 17 Aug. - 6 Sept. NATO ASI Series*.
- Pailleux, J. (1988). Recent developments in the use of satellite data for Numerical Weather Prediction. In *7th Meteosat Scientific Users' Meeting, 27-30 September*.
- Pailleux, J. (1992). Use of satellite data in global forecasting. *Adv. Space Res.*, 12.
- Palmer, T. (1986a). Drought in Brazil, sea surface temperature and the North Atlantic oscillation. *Tropical Ocean-Atmosphere Newsletter*, 35:3–5.
- Palmer, T. (1986b). Gulf stream variability and European climate. *Meteor. Mag*, 115:291–296.

- Palmer, T. (1986c). The influence of the Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans on Sahel rainfall. *Nature*, 322:251–253.
- Palmer, T. (1987a). Drought and sea temperature. Ponticae Academic Scientairum Scripta Varia 'Drought, El Niño and Teleconnections'. *Pontificia Academia Scientarium*, pages 230–256.
- Palmer, T. (1987b). Modelling low frequency variability of the atmosphere. In *Atmospheric and Oceanic Variability. The main papers presented at a Joint Conference held 8-12 September 1986 in the rooms of the Royal Society, London by the Royal Meteor. Soc.the American Meteor. Soc;* Ed. by Cattle, H., pages 75–103. Roy Meteor Soc.
- Palmer, T. (1988a). Analogues of potential vorticity in electrically conducting fluids. *Geophys. Astrophys. Fluid Dynamics*, 40:133–145.
- Palmer, T. (1988b). Large-scale tropical, extratropical interactions on timescales of a few days to a season. *Australian Met. Mag.*, 36:107–125.
- Palmer, T. (1988c). Medium and extended range predictability, and stability of the PNA mode. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 114:691–713.
- Palmer, T. (1989). A weather eye on unpredictability. *New Scientist*, 124:56–59.
- Palmer, T. (1990a). El Niño and Sahelian drought. In *Climate Change. The IPCC Scientific Assessment. Ed. By J.T. Houghton, G.J. Jenkins and J.J. Ephraums, Chapter 4.* Cambridge University Press.
- Palmer, T. (1990b). Extratropical response to SST anomalies and the barotropic model. In *Climate-Ocean Interaction, ed. by M.E. Schlesinger*, pages 225–232. Kluwer Academic Press.
- Palmer, T. (1990c). Reports on the meetings of the Monsoon Numerical Experimentation Group. WMO publication, World Meteorological Organization, Switzerland.
- Palmer, T. (1992a). Scientific statement on extended-range atmospheric prediction. *Weather*, 47:306–309.
- Palmer, T. (1992b). Simulation of interannual and intraseasonal monsoon variability. WCRP Report 68 WMO/TD No.470, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Palmer, T. (1993a). Extended-range atmospheric prediction and the Lorenz model. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 74:49–65.
- Palmer, T. (1993b). A nonlinear dynamical perspective on climate change. *Weather*, 48:314–326.
- Palmer, T. (1994). Chaos and predictability in forecasting the monsoon. *Proc. Indian National Science Academy, Part A*, 60:57–66.
- Palmer, T. (1995a). The influence of North-west Atlantic sea surface temperature: An unplanned climate experiment. *Weather*, 50:413–418.
- Palmer, T. (1995b). A local deterministic model of quantum spin measurement. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London, Series A*, 451:585–608.
- Palmer, T. (1996). Predictability of the atmosphere and oceans: From days to decades. In *Decadal Climate Variability: Dynamics and Predictability. Eds D. Anderson and J. Willebrand*, NATO Advanced Study Institute Series I : Global Environmental Change Vol. 44. Springer Verlag.
- Palmer, T. (1998a). Climate change from a nonlinear dynamical perspective. *J. Climate*, 12:575–591.

- Palmer, T. (1998b). Nonlinear Dynamics and Climate Change: Rossby's Legacy. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 79:1411–1423.
- Palmer, T. (2000). The prediction of uncertainty in weather and climate forecasting. *Rep. Prog. Phys.*, 63:71–116.
- Palmer, T. and Anderson, D. (1994). The prospects for seasonal forecasting - A review paper. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 120:755–793.
- Palmer, T., Barkmeijer, J., Buizza, R., and Petroliagis, T. (1997). The ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. *Meteor. Applic.*, 4:301–304.
- Palmer, T., Battisti, D., Branković, Č., Buizza, R., Chen, Y., and Sperber, K. (1995). Ensemble techniques for seasonal prediction. In *TOGA Proceedings. Melbourne Conference*.
- Palmer, T. and Branković, Č. (1989a). The 1988 US drought linked to anomalous sea surface temperature. *Nature*, 338:54–57.
- Palmer, T. and Branković, Č. (1989b). Prediction of monthly mean tropical rainfall. *Tropical ocean-atmosphere newsletter*, 48:12–16.
- Palmer, T., Branković, C., Molteni, F., and Tibaldi, S. (1990a). Extended-range predictions with ECMWF models: Interannual variability in operational model integrations. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 116:799–834.
- Palmer, T., Branković, C., Molteni, F., Tibaldi, S., Ferranti, L., Hollingsworth, A., Cubasch, U., and Klinker, E. (1990b). The ECMWF program on extended-range prediction. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 71:1317–1330.
- Palmer, T., Branković, Č., and Richardson, D. (2000). A probability and decision-model analysis of PROVOST seasonal multi-model ensemble integrations. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 567B.
- Palmer, T., Branković, C., Viterbo, P., and Miller, M. (1992a). Modelling interannual variations of summer monsoons. *J. Climate*, 5:399–417.
- Palmer, T., Branković, C., Viterbo, P., and Miller, M. (1992b). Modelling interannual variations of summer monsoons. In *Report of the Workshop on Simulation of Interannual and Intraseasonal Monsoon Variability, NCAR., Boulder, Colorado, USA., 21-24 October 1991*, number WMO/TD-No.470 in WCRP-68, pages 2125–2132. World Meteorological Organization.
- Palmer, T., Buizza, R., Molteni, F., Chen, Y.-Q., and Corti, S. (1994). Singular vectors and the predictability of weather and climate. *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 348:459–475.
- Palmer, T., Gelaro, R., Barkmeijer, J., and Buizza, R. (1998). Singular vectors, metrics and adaptive observations. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 55:633–653.
- Palmer, T. and Mansfield, D. (1986a). A study of wintertime circulation anomalies during past El Niño events, using a high resolution general circulation model. I. Influence of Model Climatology. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 112:613–638.
- Palmer, T. and Mansfield, D. (1986b). A study of wintertime circulation anomalies during past El Niño events, using a high resolution general circulation model. II. Variability of the seasonal mean response. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 112:639–660.
- Palmer, T., Molteni, F., and Mureau, R. (1990c). The Monte Carlo forecast. *Weather*, 45:198–207.

- Palmer, T. and Owen, J. (1986). A possible relationship between some 'severe' winters in North America and enhanced convective activity over the tropical West Pacific. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 114:648-651.
- Palmer, T., Shutts, G., and Swinbank, R. (1986). Alleviation of a systematic westerly bias in general circulation and Numerical Weather Prediction models through an orographic gravity wave drag parameterization. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 112:1001-1031.
- Palmer, T. and Tibaldi, S. (1988). On the prediction of forecast skill. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 116:2453-2480.
- Palmer, T. and Webster, P. (1993). Towards a unified approach to climate and weather prediction. In *Proceedings of 1st Demetra Conference on Climate Change*. European Community Press.
- Perrone, M., Ingram, P., Chédin, A., Eyre, J., Rizzi, R., Smith, W., Spankuch, D., and Svensson, J. (1991). Requirements for an Operational Interferometer Thermal Sounder. In *EUMETSAT Sounder Science Working Group - ESSWG T.R. and EUM/ESSWG/REP/91/1*.
- Persson, A. (1991). Kalman filtering - A new approach to adaptive statistical interpretation of numerical meteorological forecasts. In *Lectures presented at the WMO Training Workshop on the Interpretation of NWP Products in Terms of Local Weather Phenomena and their Verification*, number 34, WMO/TD No. 421 in PSMP Report Series. World Meteorological Organization.
- Persson, A. (1993). Hovmollers diagrammer [the Hovmoller Diagram]. *Vejret*, pages 3-17.
- Persson, A. (1995). Weather's effect on history. In *Sun, Wind and Weather, People and Weather*, M. Wickman, ed., pages 88-97.
- Persson, A. (1996a). Is it possible to have sinking motion ahead of a trough? *Meteor. Applic.*, 3:369-370.
- Persson, A. (1996b). On the consistency/skill and spread/skill relations in medium range weather forecasting. In *13th Conference on Probability and Statistics in the Atmospheric Sciences, San Francisco 21-23 February 1996*, pages 253-259.
- Persson, A. (1997a). The Coriolis force and the veering of the sea-breeze. *Weather*, 52:264.
- Persson, A. (1997b). How to visualize Rossby waves. *Weather*, 52:98-99.
- Persson, A. (1998a). Gaspard Gustave Coriolis et ses deux théoremes. *La Météorologie*, 8:36-52.
- Persson, A. (1998b). How Do We Understand the Coriolis Force? *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 79:1373-1385.
- Persson, A. (2000a). Back to basics: Coriolis: Part 1 - What is the Coriolis force? *Weather*, 55:165-170.
- Persson, A. (2000b). Back to basics: Coriolis: Part 2 - The Coriolis force according to Coriolis. *Weather*, 55:182-187.
- Persson, A. (2000c). Back to basics: Coriolis: Part 3 - The Coriolis force on the physical earth. *Weather*, 55:234-239.
- Persson, A. and Gollvik, S. (1992). Vaderprognos [Weather prediction]. *Nationalencyklopedin*, pages 90-92.
- Petroliaigis, T., Buizza, R., Lanzinger, A., and Palmer, T. (1996). Extreme rainfall prediction using the ECMWF Ensemble Prediction System. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 101:26,227-26,236.

- Petroliaġis, T., Buizza, R., Lanzinger, A., and Palmer, T. (1997). Potential use of the ECMWF ensemble prediction system in cases of extreme weather events. *Meteor. Applic.*, 4:69–84.
- Phalippou, L. (1996). Variational retrieval of humidity profile, wind speeds and cloud-liquid water path with the SSM/I: Potential for Numerical Weather Prediction. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 122:327–355.
- Phillips, T., Gates, W., and Arpe, K. (1992). The effect of sampling frequency on the climate statistics of the ECMWF General Circulation Model. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 97:20427–20436.
- Plumb, R., Waugh, D., Atkinson, R., Newman, P., Lait, L., Schoeberl, M., Browell, E., Simmons, A., and Loewenstein, M. (1993). Intrusions into the lower stratospheric arctic vortex during the winter of 1991/92. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 99:1089–1105.
- Polcher, J., McAvaney, B., Viterbo, P., Gaertner, M.-A., Hahmann, A., Mahfouf, J.-F., Noilhan, J., Phillips, T., Pitman, A., Schlosser, A., Schulz, J.-P., Timbal, B., Verseghy, D., and Xue, Y. (1998). A proposal for a general interface between land-surface schemes and general circulation models. *Global and Planetary Change*, 19:263–278.
- Potter, G., Slingo, J., Morcrette, J.-J., and Corsetti, L. (1992). A modeling perspective on cloud radiative forcing. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 97D:20507–20518.
- Práger, T., Vukicevic, T., Thépaut, J.-N., Louis, J.-F., Gauthier, P., Errico, R., Derber, J., and Courtier, P. (1995). Meeting review: Second workshop on adjoint applications in Dynamic Meteorology. 2-6 May 1994, Visegrad, Hungary. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 76:375–379.
- Puri, K. and Lönnberg, P. (1991). Use of high-resolution structure functions and modified quality control in the analysis of tropical cyclones. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 119:1151–1167.
- Puri, K. and Miller, M. (1990a). Sensitivity of ECMWF analysis-forecasts of tropical cyclones to cumulus parametrization. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 118:1709–1742.
- Puri, K. and Miller, M. (1990b). The use of satellite data in the specification of convective heating for diabatic initialization and moisture adjustment in Numerical Weather Prediction models. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 118:67–93.
- Rabier, F. (1993). Assimilation variationnelle de données météorologiques en présence d'instabilité barocline. *La Météorologie*, 8ième série, no.4:57–72.
- Rabier, F. and Courtier, P. (1992). Four-dimensional assimilation in the presence of baroclinic instability. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 118:649–672.
- Rabier, F., Courtier, P., Pailleux, J., Talagrand, O., and Vasiljevic, D. (1993). A comparison between four-dimensional variational assimilation and simplified sequential assimilation relying on three-dimensional variational analysis. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 119:845–880.
- Rabier, F., Courtier, P., and Talagrand, O. (1992). An application of adjoint models to sensitivity analysis. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 65:177–192.
- Rabier, F., Järvinen, H., Klinker, E., Mahfouf, J.-F., and Simmons, A. (2000). The ECMWF operational implementation of four-dimensional variational assimilation. I: Experimental results with simplified physics. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:1143–1170.
- Rabier, F., Klinker, E., Courtier, P., and Hollingsworth, A. (1996a). Sensibilité des erreurs de prévision aux conditions initiales. *La Météorologie*, 8ième ser, no.12:31–37.

- Rabier, F., Klinker, E., Courtier, P., and Hollingsworth, A. (1996b). Sensitivity of two-day forecast errors over the Northern Hemisphere to initial conditions. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 122:121–150.
- Rabier, F., McNally, A., Andersson, E., Courtier, P., Undén, P., Eyre, J., Hollingsworth, A., and Bouttier, F. (1998a). The ECMWF implementation of three-dimensional variational assimilation (3D-Var). II: Structure function. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 124B:1809–1830.
- Rabier, F., Thépaut, J.-N., and Courtier, P. (1998b). Extended assimilation and forecast experiments with a four-dimensional variational assimilation system. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 124:1861–1887.
- Radford, A. (1988). ECMWF monitoring of aircraft wind observations. In *3rd Aeronautical Satellite Communications Trials Group Meeting, 14-16 December 1987*.
- Randall, D., Cess, R., Blanchet, J., Chalita, S., Colman, R., Dazlich, D., Del Genio, A., Keup, E., Laci, A., Le Treut, H., Liang, X.-Z., McAvaney, B., Mahfouf, J.-F., Meleshko, V., Morcrette, J.-J., Norris, P., Potter, G., Rikus, L., Roeckner, E., Royer, J., Schlese, U., Sheinin, D., Sokolov, A., Taylor, K., Wetherald, R., Yagai, I., and Zhang, M.-H. (1994). Analysis of snow feedbacks in 14 general circulation models. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 99D:20,757–20,771.
- Randall, D., Cess, R., Blanchet, J.-P., Boer, G., Dazlich, D., Del Genio, A., Deque, M., Dymnikov, V., Galin, V., Ghan, S., Laci, A., Le Treut, H., Li, Z.-X., Liang, X.-Z., McAvaney, B., Meleshko, V., Mitchell, J., Morcrette, J.-J., Potter, G., Rikus, L., Roeckner, E., Royer, J.-F., Schlese, U., Sheinin, D., Slingo, J., Sokolov, A., Taylor, K., Washington, W., Wetherald, R., Yagai, I., and Zang, M.-H. (1992). Intercomparison and interpretation of surface energy fluxes in atmospheric general circulation models. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 97D:3711–3724.
- Redelsperger, J. and Sommeria, G. (1986). Three-dimensional simulation of a convective storm: sensitivity studies on subgrid parametrization and spatial resolution. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 43:2619–2635.
- Reed, R., Hollingsworth, A., Heckley, W., and Delsol, F. (1988a). An evaluation of the performance of the ECMWF operational system in analyzing and forecasting tropical easterly wave disturbances over Africa and the tropical Atlantic. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 116:824–865.
- Reed, R., Klinker, E., and Hollingsworth, A. (1988b). The structure and characteristics of African easterly wave disturbances as determined from the ECMWF operational analysis/forecast system. *Meteor. Atmos. Phys.*, 38:22–33.
- Reed, R. and Simmons, A. (1991). Numerical simulation of an explosively deepening cyclone over the North Atlantic that was unaffected by concurrent surface energy fluxes. *Wea. Forecasting*, 6:117–122.
- Reed, R., Simmons, A., Albright, M., and Undén, P. (1988c). The role of latent heat release in explosive cyclogenesis. Three examples based on ECMWF operational forecasts. *Wea. Forecasting*, 3:217–229.
- Reynolds, C., Gelaro, R., and Palmer, T. (2000). Examination of targeting methods in a simplified setting. *Tellus*, 52A:391–411.
- Reynolds, C. and Palmer, T. (1998). Decaying singular vectors and their impact on analysis and forecast correction. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 55:3005–3023.

- Reynolds, R., Arpe, K., Gordon, C., Hayes, S., Leetma, A., and McPhaden, M. (1989). A comparison of tropical Pacific surface wind analyses. *J. Climate*, 2:105–111.
- Richardson, D. (2000). Skill and relative economic value of the ECMWF ensemble prediction system. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 126:649–668.
- Rinne, J., Jarvenoja, S., and Jrvinen, H. (1994). Scandinavian retrograde blocking as a 30-day oscillation in a barotropic flow. In *Proceedings of an International Symposium on the Life Cycles of Extratropical Cyclones. 27 Jun - 1 Jul 1994, Bergen, Norway. Vol. II*, pages 65–69.
- Ritchie, H., Temperton, C., Simmons, A., Hortal, M., Davies, T., Dent, D., and Hamrud, M. (1995). Implementation of the Semi-Lagrangian Method in a High Resolution Version of the ECMWF Forecast Model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 123:489–514.
- Rizzi, R. (1994a). A comparison of simulated outgoing long-wave flux and estimates from raw TOVS radiances. *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 17C:763–781.
- Rizzi, R. (1994b). Diagnostic study using measured and simulated TOVS radiances in the presence of clouds. In *SPIE Conference on Passive Infrared Remote Sensing of Clouds and the Atmosphere II, Rome 26-28 September 1994*, pages 260–270.
- Rizzi, R. (1994c). Measured and Simulated TOVS radiances in presence of clouds: A Diagnostic Study. In *Global Energetics and Water Experiment (GEWEX) Conference, London 18-22 July 1994*.
- Rizzi, R. (1995a). Comparison of 10-day of simulated and measured OLR. In *Proc. of IUGG XXI General Assembly, A214, Boulder, July 1995*.
- Rizzi, R. (1995b). Testing the ECMWF Prognostic Cloud Scheme using raw TOVS radiances. In *European Symposium on Satellite Remote Sensing II, Paris 25-28 September 1995*, pages 2578–2586.
- Rizzi, R. and Bonzagni, M. (1992). Principles of remote sensing of atmospheric parameters from space: applications to the Atmospheric Infrared Sounder (AIRS). In *Proceedings of the CXV Course: The Use of Eos for Studies of Atmospheric Physics, Int. School of Physics Enrico Fermi, Varenna, Italy, 26 June-6 July 1990*.
- Rizzi, R. and Matricardi, M. (1998). The use of TOVS clear radiances for Numerical Weather Prediction using an updated forward model. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 124:1293–1312.
- Rizzi, R., Serio, C., and Cuomo, V. (1992). Problems in Cloud Identification and Clearing. In *Proceedings of the NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Spectral Resolution Infrared Remote Sensing for Earth's Weather and Climate Studies, Paris, France, 23-26 March 1992*, pages 215–228.
- Rizzi, R., Serio, C., Kelly, G., Tramutoli, V., McNally, A., and Cuomo, V. (1994). On Cloud Clearing of Infrared Sounder Radiances. *J. Appl. Met.*, 33:179–194.
- Roca, R., Picon, L., Desbois, M., Le Treut, H., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1997). Direct comparison of Meteosat water vapor channel data and general circulation model results. *Geophysical Res. Letters*, 24:147–150.
- Rohn, M., Kelly, G., and Saunders, R. (1998a). Experiments with atmospheric motion vectors at ECMWF. In *Proceedings Fourth International Winds Workshop, 20-23 October 1998, Saanenmoeser, Switzerland EUM P 24*, pages 139–146.

- Rohn, M., Kelly, G., and Saunders, R. (1998b). Use and impact of atmospheric motion vectors at ECMWF. In *9th Conference on Satellite Meteorology and Oceanography, Paris, 25-29 May*, pages 360–363.
- Rosen, R., Salstein, D., Miller, M., and Arpe, K. (1987). Accuracy of atmospheric angular momentum estimates from operational analyses. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 115:1627–1639.
- Saarinen, S. (1994). EASYPVM - Enhanced Subroutine library for P.M. (Parallel Virtual Machine). In *HPCN (High-Performance Computing & Networking) Proceedings, Volume II*, number 797 in Lecture Notes in Computer Science, pages 267–272. Springer-Verlag.
- Saarinen, S. (1995). Distributed computing with P.M. (Parallel Virtual Machine) environment. In Finnish. CSC Book series, ECMWF.
- Saarinen, S. (1998). A distributed database for observation handling processing. In *Proceedings of the 8th ECMWF Workshop on the Use of Parallel Processors in Meteorology: Towards Teracomputing. November 1998*. World Scientific Publishing.
- Saarinen, S., Niskanen, K., and Kurkijarvi, J. (1994a). Microscopic Mechanics of Fiber Networks. *J. Applied Physics*, 75.
- Saarinen, S., Oinonen, J., Hietaniemi, J., Kauranne, T., and Serimaa, O. (1994b). Parallel HIRLAM User's Guide. Research Reports, Centre for Scientific Computing.
- Saunders, R., Andersson, E., Järvinen, H., Gérard, É., Rohn, M., and Isaksen, L. (1998a). Recent improvements to the ECMWF 4DVar data assimilation system. *ECMWF Newsletter no. 81*, pages 2–7.
- Saunders, R. and Matricardi, M. (1997). A fast forward model for ATOVS (RTATOV). In *Proceedings of the Ninth International TOVS Study Conference, Igls, Austria, 20-26 February 1997*.
- Saunders, R., Matricardi, M., and Brunel, P. (1998b). An improved fast radiative transfer model for assimilation of satellite radiance observations. In *Proceedings of the 9th Conference on Satellite Meteorology and Oceanography, Paris, 25-29 May 1998*.
- Saunders, R., Matricardi, M., and Brunel, P. (1999). An improved fast radiative transfer model for assimilation of satellite radiance observations. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:1407–1426.
- Säviöjärvi, H. (1978). The interaction of the monthly mean flow and large-scale transient eddies in two different circulation types. Part III: Potential vorticity balance. *Geophysica*, 15:1–17.
- Säviöjärvi, H. (1980a). *Diagnostic studies on the balance requirements of the atmospheric large-scale flow. Report 16*. PhD thesis, Department of Meteorology, University of Helsinki.
- Säviöjärvi, H. (1980b). Verification scores and systematic errors in early ECMWF operational forecasts. In *Proceedings of the 124th Nordic Meteorological Meeting, Helsinki*, pages 179–4.
- Säviöjärvi, H. (1981a). Energy budget calculations from FGGE analyses and ECMWF forecasts. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Preliminary FGGE Data Analysis and Results, Bergen, Norway*, pages 536–541.
- Säviöjärvi, H. (1981b). An interactive time integration scheme with selective damping. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 109:901–902.
- Scarani, C., Tampieri, F., and Tibaldi, S. (1983). The effects of high resolution orography on numerical modelling of atmospheric flow : A Preliminary experiment. *Il Nuovo Cimento*, 6C.:179–201.

- Schultz, G., Hornbogen, M., Viterbo, P., and Noilhan, J. (1995). Coupling large-scale hydrological and atmospheric models. Special Publication 3, IAHS.
- Segsneider, J., Alves, J., Anderson, D., Balmaseda, M., and Stockdale, T. (1999). Assimilation of TOPEX/Poseidon data into a seasonal forecast system. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*, 24:369–374.
- Serio, C., Amato, U., Cuomo, V., Rizzi, R., and Tramutoli, V. (1992). Fourier spectroscopy applied to remote sensing of the atmosphere: optimal spectral deconvolution methods. In *Proceedings of the NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Spectral Resolution Infrared Remote Sensing for Earth's Weather and Climate Studies, Paris, France, 23-26 March 1992*, pages 477–492.
- Serrano, E. and Undén, P. (1994). Evaluation of a tropical cyclone bogusing method in analysis and forecasting. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 122:1523–1547.
- Shaw, D. (1983). ECMWF's experience of data assimilation and medium range prediction for the Southern hemisphere. In *1st International Conference on Southern hemisphere meteorology, AMS*, pages 175–179. AMS.
- Shaw, D., Lönnberg, P., Hollingsworth, A., and Undén, P. (1987). Data assimilation. The 1984/85 revisions of the ECMWF mass and wind analysis. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 113:533–566.
- Sheinbaum, J. and Anderson, D. (1990). Variational Assimilation of XBT data, II: sensitivity studies and use of smoothing constraints. *J. Phys. Ocean.*, 20:689–704.
- Shine, K., Derwent, R., Wuebbles, D., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1990). Climate Forcing. In *Scientific Assessment of Climate Change, Report to IPCC from WG1, WMO/UNEP Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, page 32.
- Simmons, A. (1978a). Some effects of meridional shear and spherical geometry on long stratospheric waves. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 104:595–614.
- Simmons, A. (1978b). Tropical stratospheric waves. In *Meteorology over the Tropical Oceans. Ed Shaw, D.*, pages 133–153. Royal Meteorological Society.
- Simmons, A. (1982a). The forcing of stationary wave motion by tropical diabatic heating. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 108:503–534.
- Simmons, A. (1982b). The numerical prediction and simulation of the tropical atmosphere - a sample of results from operational forecasting and extended integrations at ECMWF. In *Tropical Droughts: Meteorological Aspects and Implications for Agriculture. Ed. by R.P. Pearce*, pages 81–103. WMO.
- Simmons, A. (1983). Dynamical prediction: some results from operational forecasting and research experiments. Long Range Forec. Res. Publ. Ser 1, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Simmons, A. (1984). Current problems in medium-range forecasting at ECMWF; Model Aspects. In *Problems and Prospects in Long and Medium Range Weather Forecasting, Eds. Burridge, D.M. and E. Källén*, pages 43–68. Springer-Verlag.
- Simmons, A. (1985). The treatment of orography in Numerical Weather Prediction models. In *Report of the Seminar on the Progress in Numerical Modelling and the Understanding of Predictability as a Result of the Global Weather Experiment, Sigtuna, Sweden, October 1984*, pages GARP Special Report. No. 43, WMO/TD-No.33, II.57–II.77. World Meteorological Organization.

- Simmons, A. (1986). Numerical prediction: Some results from operational forecasting at ECMWF. *Annales Geophysicae*, 29:305–338.
- Simmons, A. (1988). Barotropic instability and anomalies of the extratropical Northern hemisphere winter circulation. *Pontificae Academia Scientiarum, Scripta Vari A.*, 69:437–468.
- Simmons, A. (1999). Numerical simulations of cyclone life cycles. In *Bergen Symposium book*, ed. M. Shapiro, pages 123–137. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Simmons, A. and Bengtsson, L. (1984). Atmospheric general circulation models - their design and use for climate studies. In *Physically-Based Modelling and Simulation of Climate and Climate Change*, Ed. Schlesinger, M.E., pages 23–76. Kluwer.
- Simmons, A. and Burridge, D. (1981). An energy and angular momentum conserving vertical finite-difference scheme and hybrid vertical co-ordinates. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 109:758–766.
- Simmons, A., Burridge, D., Jarraud, M., Girard, C., and Wergen, W. (1989). The ECMWF medium-range prediction models. Development of the numerical formulations and the impact of increased resolution. *Meteor. Atmos. Phys.*, 40:28–60.
- Simmons, A. and Chen, J. (1991). The calculation of geopotential and the pressure gradient in the ECMWF, atmospheric model: Influence on the simulation of the polar atmosphere and on temperature analyses. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 117:29–58.
- Simmons, A. and Dent, D. (1988). Development of higher resolution atmospheric models for medium-range weather prediction. In *Science and Engineering on CRAY Supercomputers*, pages 1–24. CRAY Research Inc.
- Simmons, A. and Dent, D. (1989). The ECMWF Multi-tasking weather prediction model. *Computer Physics Report*, 11:165.
- Simmons, A. and Hoskins, B. (1978). The life cycles of some nonlinear baroclinic waves. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 35:414–432.
- Simmons, A. and Hoskins, B. (1979). The Downstream and Upstream Development of Unstable Baroclinic Waves. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 36:1239–1254.
- Simmons, A. and Hoskins, B. (1980). Barotropic influences on the growth and decay of nonlinear baroclinic waves. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 37:1679–1684.
- Simmons, A., Hoskins, B., and Burridge, D. (1978). Stability of the semi-implicit method of time integration. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 106:405–412.
- Simmons, A., Mureau, R., and Petroliaqis, T. (1995). Error growth estimates of predictability from the ECMWF forecasting system. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 121:1739–1771.
- Simmons, A. and Strufing, R. (1983). Numerical forecasts of stratospheric warming events using a model with a hybrid vertical coordinate. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 109:81–101.
- Simmons, A. and Temperton, C. (1997). Stability of a two-time-level semi-implicit integration scheme for gravity-wave motion. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 125:600–615.
- Simmons, A., Untch, A., Jakob, C., Källberg, P., and P., U. (1999). Stratospheric water vapour and tropical tropopause temperatures in ECMWF analyses and multi-year simulation. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:353–386.

- Simmons, A., Wallace, J., and Branstator, G. (1983). Barotropic wave propagation and instability, and atmospheric teleconnection patterns. *J. Atmos. Sci.*, 40:1363–1392.
- Slingo, J. (1987). The development and verification of a cloud prediction scheme for the ECMWF model. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 113:899–927.
- Slingo, J., Blackburn, N., Betts, A., Brugge, R., Hodges, K., Hoskins, B., Miller, M., Steenman-Clark, L., and Thuburn, J. (1994). Mean climate and transience in the tropics of the UGAMP GCM: Sensitivity to convective parametrization. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 120:881–922.
- Slingo, J., Mohanty, U., Tiedtke, M., and Pearce, R. (1988). Tropical forecasting at ECMWF: the prediction of the 1979 summer monsoon onset with modified parametrization schemes. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 116:328–346.
- Slingo, J., Sperber, K., Boyle, J., Ceron, J.-P., Dix, M., Dugas, B., Ebisuzaki, W., Fyfe, J., Gregory, D., Gueremy, J.-F., Hack, J., Harzallah, A., Inness, P., Kitoh, A., Lau, W.-M., McAvaney, B., Madden, R., Matthews, A., Palmer, T., Park, C.-K., Randall, D., and Renno, N. (1995). Intraseasonal oscillations in 15 atmospheric general circulation models (results from an AMIP diagnostic subproject). Report WCRP-88, WMO/TD-No. 661, World Meteorological Organization.
- Slingo, J., Sperber, K., Boyle, J., Ceron, J.-P., Dix, M., Dugas, B., Ebisuzaki, W., Fyfe, J., Gregory, D., Gueremy, J.-F., Hack, J., Harzallah, A., Inness, P., Kitoh, A., Lau, W.-M., McAvaney, B., Madden, R., Matthews, A., Palmer, T., Park, C.-K., Randall, D., and Renno, N. (1996). Intraseasonal oscillations in 15 atmospheric general circulation models : Results from an AMIP diagnostic subproject. *Climate Dyn.*, 12:325–357.
- Slingo, J., Sperber, K., Morcrette, J.-J., and Potter, G. (1992). Analysis of the temporal behaviour of convection in the tropics of the ECMWF model. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 97D:18119–18136.
- Snelling, D. and Hoffmann, G.-R. (1988). A comparative study of libraries for parallel processing. *Parallel Computing*, 8:255–266.
- Snoeij, P., Van Halsema, E., Janssen, J., Vogelzang, J., Janssen, P., Oost, W., and Calkoen, C. (1994). Model function development and testing of models for radar backscattering from the sea surface. In *URSI Commission-F Microwave Specialist Symposium on Microwave Remote Sensing of the Earth, Oceans, Ice, and Atmosphere, Kansas*.
- Soden, B., Tjemkes, S., Schmetz, J., Saunders, R., Bates, J., Ellingson, B., Engelen, R., Garand, L., Jackson, D., Jedlovec, G., Kleespies, T., Randel, D., Rayer, P., Salathe, E., Schwarzkopf, D., Scott, N., Sohn, B., de Souza-Machado, S., Strow, L., Tobin, D., Turner, D., van Delst, P., and Wehro, T. (2000). An Intercomparison of Radiation Codes for Retrieving Upper-tropospheric Humidity in the 6.3-mm Band: A Report from the First GVaP Workshop. *Bull. of the Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 81:797–808.
- Söderman, D., Delsol, F., Böttger, H., and Daabeck, J. (1987). Numerical products presented in colour. *WMO Bulletin*, 36:27–30.
- Söderman, D. and Gibson, J. (1989). The binary revolution and its implication for International and national systems. In *5th Conference on Interactive Information and Processing Systems for Meteorology, Oceanography and Hydrology*, pages 58–64. Amer. Meteor. Soc.
- Sommeria, G. (1987a). Physical basis for the interpolation of the forecast of weather elements by a global model. Significant Weather Prediction and Objective Interpretation Methods. WMO-PSMP Report No. 25, Shinfield Park, Reading, Switzerland.

- Sommeria, G. (1987b). Représentation des processus physiques dans les modèles atmosphériques globaux. In *Climatologie et Observations Spatiales*, pages 147–181. CNES.
- Sommeria, G. (1987c). Tropical forecasts at ECMWF and their sensitivity to parametrization schemes. In *WMO Meeting on Tropical Meteorology (following Dakar 1984)*. WMO.
- Sommeria, G. (1988a). Parametrization of the planetary boundary layer in large-scale atmospheric models. In *Physically based Modelling and Simulation of Climate and Climatic Change*, ed. by M. Schlesinger, number 243 in NATO ASI Series, pages 331–337.
- Sommeria, G. (1988b). Tropical forecasts at ECMWF and their sensitivity to parametrization schemes. In *WMO Meeting on Tropical Meteorology. WMO Report No. 228*, pages 155–167. World Meteorological Organization.
- Sommeria, G. and Pailleux, J. (1988). La prévision météorologique avec les ordinateurs modernes. In *La Vie des Sciences - Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences*, number Tome 4, no. 5 in Série Générale, pages 379–403.
- Sommeria, G., Slingo, J., and Tiedtke, M. (1985). Parametrization of the cloud-topped boundary layer in a global forecast model. *World Climate Program, Geneva, WCP-106, Appendix M, WMO/TD No. 75*, page 20.
- Sparks, W., Cornford, S., and Gibson, J. (1977). Bumpiness in clear air and its relation to some synoptic-scale indices. *Meteorological Office, Geophysical Memoirs*, 121:53.
- Sperber, K. and Palmer, T. (1996). Interannual tropical rainfall variability in general circulation model simulations associated with the atmospheric model intercomparison project. *J. Climate*, 9:2727–2750.
- Stanford, T. (1979a). Experience with recent NOS/BE and INTERCOM releases. In *ECODU 28, Conference Proceedings, 23-28 September*.
- Stanford, T. (1979b). NOS/BE 1.3 and INTERCOM 5 experience. In *ECODU 27, Conference Proceedings, 19-23 March*, pages 40–41.
- Staniforth, A. and Temperton, C. (1986). Semi-implicit semi-Lagrangian integration schemes for a barotropic finite-element regional model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 114:2078–2090.
- Steppeler, J. (1987a). Energy conserving Galerkin finite element schemes for the primitive equations of Numerical Weather Prediction. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 69:258–264.
- Steppeler, J. (1987b). Galerkin and finite element methods in Numerical Weather Prediction. *Bonner Meteorologische Abhandlungen, H. 34 (Dummlerbuch 7594) Dummler, Bonn*, page 116.
- Steppeler, J. (1987c). Numerical experiments using a finite element model in hybrid coordinates for vertical discretization. In *EGS General Assembly XII. Terra Cognita*, page 1540.
- Steppeler, J. (1987d). Quadratic Galerkin finite element schemes for the vertical discretization of numerical forecast models. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 115:1575–1588.
- Steppeler, J. (1988a). A cubic spline Galerkin method for vertical discretization of Numerical Weather Prediction models. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 114:1549.
- Steppeler, J. (1988b). A finite element spectral weather forecast model in hybrid coordinates. In *Computers and Mathematics, B.*, pages 16–23.

- Steppeler, J. (1988c). A Galerkin finite element spectral weather forecast model in hybrid coordinates. *Int. J. Comput. & Math.*
- Stockdale, T. (1997). Coupled ocean atmosphere forecasts in the presence of climate drift. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 125:809–818.
- Stockdale, T., Anderson, D., Alves, J., and Balmaseda, M. (1998a). Global seasonal forecasts using a coupled ocean-atmosphere model. *Nature*, 392:370–373.
- Stockdale, T., Busulacchi, A., Harrison, D., and Seager, R. (1998b). Ocean modeling for ENSO. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 103:14325–14355.
- Stockdale, T., Latif, M., Burgers, G., and Wolff, J.-O. (1994). Some sensitivities of a coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM. *Tellus*, 46A:367–380.
- Stoffelen, A. (1999). A Simple Method for Calibration of a Scatterometer over the Ocean. *J. Atmos. and Ocean. Technol.*, 16:275–282.
- Stoffelen, A. and Anderson, D. (1992). ERS-1 scatterometer calibration and validation activities at ECMWF: A: The quality characteristics of the radar backscatter measurements. In *Proceedings of European Int. Space Year Conference, 30 March - 4 April 1992, Munich, Germany*.
- Stoffelen, A. and Anderson, D. (1993). Wind retrieval and ERS-1 radar backscatter measurements. *Adv. Space Res.*, 13:53–60.
- Stoffelen, A., Isaksen, L., and Le Meur, D. (1998). On the use of scatterometer winds in NWP. In *Proceedings 4th CGMS winds workshop, Saanenmoser, Switzerland, 20-23 October 1998*.
- Storch, H. v., Roeckner, E., and Cubasch, U. (1985). Intercomparison of extended range January simulations with general circulation models. Statistical assessment of ensemble properties. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 58:477–497.
- Strauss, B. (1991a). Data monitoring in the Mediterranean region. In *Report of the 4th session of the Steering Group on Mediterranean Cyclones Study Project, 25-28 March*, number 33 in PSMP Report, page 133. World Meteorological Organization.
- Strauss, B. (1991b). Monitoring of cloud motion wind at ECMWF. In *NOAA/EUMETSAT Workshop on Cloud Motion Wind, Washington, September*.
- Strauss, B. (1991c). Performance of the ECMWF forecasting system during winter 1989-1990. In *Report of the 4th session of the Steering Group on Mediterranean cyclones study project, 25-28 March*, number 33 in PSMP Report, page 133. World Meteorological Organization.
- Sun, S. and Dell'Osso, L. (1985). Influence of Tibetan Plateau on low level jet in East Asia. *Scientia Sinica*, 28B:68–81.
- Sun, Z., Zhang, J., and Palmer, T. (1988). The correlations between SST and summer precipitation over eastern China and the effect of the SST anomaly in the south China sea on the summer monsoon and precipitation. *Acta Meteorologica Sinica*, 2:426–435.
- Swanson, K., Palmer, T., and Vautard, R. (2000a). Error structure and the value of 4DVAR. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 57:1327–1340.
- Swanson, K., Palmer, T., and Vautard, R. (2000b). Observational Error Structures and the Value of Advanced Assimilation Techniques. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 57:1327–1340.

- Swinbank, R., Palmer, T., and Davey, M. (1988). Numerical simulations of the Madden and Julian oscillation. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 45:774-788.
- Talagrand, O. and Bouttier, F. (1999). Internal diagnostics of the ECMWF assimilation system. In *Abstract to EGS general assembly, Nice, 24-28 April 2000*.
- Talagrand, O. and Courtier, P. (1987). Variational assimilation of meteorological observations with the adjoint vorticity equation. Part 1: Theory. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 113:1311-1328.
- Tanre, D., Deroo, C., Duhaut, P., Herman, M., Morcrette, J.-J., Perbos, J., and Deschamps, P.-Y. (1990). Description of a computer code to simulate the satellite signal in the solar spectrum: The 5S code. *Int. J. Remote Sensing*, 11:659-668.
- Teixeira, J. (1995). Simulation of Fog with the ECMWF Prognostic Cloud Scheme. In *Research Activities in Atmospheric and Oceanic Modelling*. Ed. A. Staniforth, number 21, WGNE/WMO, TD 665, pages 4.37-4.38.
- Teixeira, J. (1998a). Numerical stability of the physical parametrizations in atmospheric models and a new method to solve the diffusion equation. In *Numerical Methods for Fluid Dynamics VI*, Ed. M.J. Baines, pages 523-529. Institute for Computational Fluid Dynamics, Oxford University.
- Teixeira, J. (1998b). A Prognostic Cloud Fraction Scheme and the Representation of Boundary Layer Clouds. In *Proceedings: 4th Int. Cloud Modelling Workshop, Clermont-Ferrand, France, WMO Report No. 29*, pages 31-36.
- Teixeira, J. (1999a). Simulation of fog with the ECMWF model. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:529-552.
- Teixeira, J. (1999b). Stable schemes for partial differential equations: The one-dimensional diffusion equation. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 153:403-417.
- Teixeira, J. and Beljaars, A. (1999). The impact of higher boundary layer vertical resolution on the ECMWF assimilation system. *Research Activities in Atmospheric and Oceanic Modelling*. Ed. H. Ritchie. World Meteorological Organization.
- Teixeira, J., Jakob, C., and Miller, M. (1996). Simulation of ASTEX Lagrangian 1 with the ECMWF one-column model. In *Research Activities in Atmospheric and Oceanic Modelling*. Ed. A. Staniforth, number WGNE No. 23, WMO, TD 734 in Report, pages 4.45-4.46.
- Teixeira, J. and Miranda, P. (1998). Numerical studies of fog and boundary layer clouds over Europe and the North Atlantic. In *Proceedings of the Iberian Conference on Geophysics, February 1998, Almeria, Spain*.
- Temperton, C. (1975). Algorithms for the solution of cyclic tridiagonal systems. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 19:317-323.
- Temperton, C. (1976a). Dynamic initialization for barotropic and multi-level models. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 102:297-312.
- Temperton, C. (1976b). A fast Poisson-solver for an octagonal domain. In *Fast Elliptic Solvers* ed. by U. Schumann, pages 170-181. Advance Publications, London.
- Temperton, C. (1979a). Direct methods for the solution of the discrete Poisson equation: Some comparisons. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 31:1-20.

- Temperton, C. (1979b). Fast Fourier transforms and Poisson-solvers on CRAY-1. In *Supercomputers, Infotech State of the Art Report*, ed by C.R. Jesshope, R.W. Hockney, pages 360–379. Infotech International Ltd.
- Temperton, C. (1980a). On the FACR (1) algorithm for the discrete Poisson equation. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 34:314–329.
- Temperton, C. (1980b). Very fast real Fourier transforms. In *Special Topics of Applied Mathematics*, ed. J. Frehse, D. Pallaschke, U. Trottenberg, pages 165–171. North-Holland.
- Temperton, C. (1982). Fast methods on parallel and vector machines. *Computer Phys. Communic.*, 26:331–334.
- Temperton, C. (1983a). Fast mixed-radix real Fourier transforms. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 52:340–350.
- Temperton, C. (1983b). A note on prime factor FFT algorithms. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 52:198–204.
- Temperton, C. (1983c). Self-sorting mixed-radix Fast Fourier Transforms. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 52:1–23.
- Temperton, C. (1984a). Orthogonal vertical modes for a multi-level model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 112:503–509.
- Temperton, C. (1984b). Variational normal mode initialization for a multi-level model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 112:2303–2314.
- Temperton, C. (1985). Implementation of a self-sorting in-place prime factor FFT algorithm. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 58:283–299.
- Temperton, C. (1988a). Implementation of a prime factor FFT algorithm on Cray-1. *Parallel Computing*, 6:99–108.
- Temperton, C. (1988b). Implicit normal mode initialization. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 116:1013–1031.
- Temperton, C. (1988c). A new set of minimum-add small-n rotated DFT modules. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 75:190–198.
- Temperton, C. (1988d). A self-sorting in-place prime factor real/half-complex FFT algorithm. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 75:199–216.
- Temperton, C. (1989a). Further measurements of (r,n) on the Cray-1 and Cray X-MP. *Parallel Computing*, 11:107–111.
- Temperton, C. (1989b). Implicit normal mode initialization for spectral models. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 117:432–447.
- Temperton, C. (1989c). Nesting strategies for prime factor FFT algorithms. *J. Comp. Phys.*, 82:247–268.
- Temperton, C. (1991a). Implicit normal mode initialization for an operational regional model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 119:667–677.
- Temperton, C. (1991b). On scalar and vector transform methods for global spectral models. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 119:1303–1307.
- Temperton, C. (1991c). Self-sorting in-place Fast Fourier Transforms. *SIAM J. Sci. Stat. Comput.*, 12:808–823.

- Temperton, C. (1992). A generalized prime factor FFT algorithm for any $N=2p3q5r$. *SIAM J. Sci. Stat. Comput.*, 13:676–686.
- Temperton, C. (1997). Treatment of the Coriolis terms in semi-Lagrangian spectral models. In *Numerical Methods in Atmospheric and Oceanic Modelling. The Andre Robert Memorial Volume*, pages 293–302.
- Temperton, C., Hortal, M., and Simmons, A. (1999). A two-time-level semi-Lagrangian global spectral model. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*
- Temperton, C., Simmons, A., Hortal, M., Davies, T., Dent, D., and Hamrud, M. (1995). Implementation of the semi-Lagrangian method in a high-resolution version of the ECMWF forecast model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 123:489–514.
- Temperton, C. and Staniforth, A. (1987). An efficient two-time-level semi-Lagrangian semi-implicit integration scheme. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 113:1024–1039.
- Temperton, C. and Williamson, D. (1981). Normal mode initialization for a multi-level gridpoint model. Part I: Linear aspects. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 109:729–743.
- Tenenbaum, J. and Cardinali, C. (2000). Additional Aircraft Observations and the Christmas 1999 European Storms. In *Proceedings of the second CGC/WMO workshop on the impact of observing systems on NWP, Toulouse, France, 6-8 March 2000*.
- Thépaut, J.-N. (1992). *Application des méthodes variationnelles pour l'assimilation quadrimensionnelle des observations météorologiques*. PhD thesis, Thèse de doctorat de l'université de Paris VI.
- Thépaut, J.-N. and Courtier, P. (1991). Four-dimensional variational assimilation using the adjoint of a multilevel primitive equation model. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 117:1225–1254.
- Thépaut, J.-N., Courtier, P., Belaud, G., and Lemaitre, G. (1996). Dynamical structure functions in a four-dimensional variational assimilation: A case study. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 122:535–562.
- Thépaut, J.-N., Hoffmann, R., and Courtier, P. (1993a). Interactions of dynamics and observations in a four-dimensional variational assimilation. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 121:3393–3414.
- Thépaut, J.-N., Vasiljevic, D., Courtier, P., and Pailleux, J. (1993b). Variational assimilation of conventional meteorological observations with a multilevel primitive equation model. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 119:153–186.
- Tibaldi, S. (1979). Lee Cyclogenesis and its Numerical Simulation with Special Attention to the Alpine Regions: A Review. *Geophys. Astrophys. Fluid Dynamics*, 13:25–49.
- Tibaldi, S. (1980). Cyclogenesis in the lee of orography and its numerical modelling, with special reference to the Alps. Orographic effects in Planetary Flow. Number 23 in GARP Publication Series, pages 207–232.
- Tibaldi, S. (1982a). Humidity analysis at ECMWF. *Rivista di Meteor. Aeronaut.*, XLII:309–328.
- Tibaldi, S. (1982b). The production of a high resolution global orography and associated climatological surface fields for operational use at ECMWF. *Rivista di Meteor. Aeronaut.*, XLII:285–308.
- Tibaldi, S. (1983). On the relationship between the systematic error of the ECMWF forecast model and orographic forcing. In *Workshop on Predictability of fluid motions, American Inst. of Physics*, page 21.

- Tibaldi, S. (1984). Systematic errors of the ECMWF grid-point forecast model and their relationship with orographic forcing: some more extensive results. *Rivista di Meteor. Aeronaut.*, 44:169–188.
- Tibaldi, S. (1986). Envelope orography and maintenance of the quasi-stationary circulation in the ECMWF global models. *Annales Geophysicae*, 29:339–374.
- Tibaldi, S. and Bengtsson, L. (1984). Impact of orography and global-scale forecasting. In *Proceedings of International Symposium on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau and Mountain Meteorology, March 20-24, 1984*, pages 219–226, Boston, MA.
- Tibaldi, S. and Buizza, A. (1978). Cyclogenesis in the lee of the Alps: A Case Study. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 104:271–287.
- Tibaldi, S. and Buizza, A. (1983). Effects of orography on Mediterranean lee cyclogenesis and its relationship to European blocking. *Tellus*, 35A:269–286.
- Tibaldi, S., Buzzi, A., and Malguzzi, P. (1980). Orographically induced cyclogenesis: analysis of numerical experiments. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 108:1302–1304.
- Tibaldi, S. and Ji, L. (1983). On the effects of model resolution on numerical simulation of blocking. *Tellus*, 35A.:28–38.
- Tibaldi, S., Palmer, T., Branković, Č., and Cubasch, U. (1990). Extended-range predictions with ECMWF models: Influence of horizontal resolution on systematic error and forecast skill. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 116:835–866.
- Tiedtke, M. (1984a). Das Vorhersagemodell. *Promet*, 14:16–23.
- Tiedtke, M. (1984b). The effect of penetrative cumulus convection on the large-scale flow in a general circulation model. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 57:216–239.
- Tiedtke, M. (1989). A comprehensive massflux scheme for cumulus parametrization in large-scale models. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 117:1779–1800.
- Tiedtke, M. (1993). Representation of clouds in large-scale models. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 121:3040–3061.
- Tiedtke, M. (1996). An extension of cloud-radiation parametrization in the ECMWF model: The representation of subgrid-scale variations of optical depth. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 124:745–750.
- Tiedtke, M., Heckley, W., and Slingo, J. (1988). Tropical forecasting at ECMWF: the influence of physical parametrization on the mean structures of forecasts and analysis. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 114:639–664.
- Tomassini, M., Kelly, G., and Saunders, R. (1999). Use and impact of satellite atmospheric motion winds on ECMWF analyses and forecasts. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 127:971–986.
- Tomassini, M., LeMeur, D., and Saunders, R. (1998). Near-surface satellite wind observations of hurricanes and their impact on ECMWF model analyses and forecasts. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 126:1274–1286.
- Trevisan, A., Ferranti, L., and Malguzzi, P. (1988). Further developments of normal mode of lee cyclogenesis. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 45:3880–3888.
- Tsimring, L. and Janssen, P. (1993). On the transversal instability of a coupled wind-wave system at the initial stage of wave growth. *J. Phys. Ocean.*, 23:2293–2296.

- Tuck, A., Davies, T., Hovde, S., Noguer-Alba, M., Fahey, D., Kawa, S., Kelly, K., Murphy, D., Proffitt, M., Margitan, J., Loewenstein, M., Poldolske, J., Strahan, S., and Chan, K. (1992). PSC-processed air and potential vorticity in the Northern Hemisphere lower stratosphere at mid-latitudes during winter. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 97:7883-7904.
- Undén, P. (1982). The Swedish Limited Area Model. Number 35 in RMK. SMHI.
- Undén, P. (1989). Tropical data assimilation and analysis of divergence. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 117:2495-2517.
- Undén, P. (1990). Data assimilation with increased vertical resolution. In *International Symposium on Assimilation of Observations in Meteorology and Oceanography, Clermont-Ferrand, France, 9-13 July 1990*. World Meteorological Organization.
- Untch, A., Simmons, A., Hortal, M., and Jakob, C. (1998). Increased stratospheric resolution in the ECMWF forecasting system. In *Proceedings of the workshop on chemical data assimilation, KNMI de Bilt, Holland*.
- Uppala, S., Källberg, P., Hollingsworth, A., and Tibaldi, S. (1985). Results from two recent observing system experiments. In *Proc. Of National Workshop on The Global Weather Experiment*. Nat. Res. Council.
- Van Den Hurk, B. and Beljaars, A. (1996). Impact of some simplifying assumptions in the new ECMWF surface scheme. *J. Appl. Met.*, 35:1333-1343.
- Vermotte, E., Tanre, D., Deuze, J., Herman, M., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1996). Second Simulation of the Satellite Signal in the Solar Spectrum (6S): An overview. *IEEE Trans. Geosc. & Remote Sensing*.
- Vesperini, M. (1998). Humidity in the ECMWF model: Monitoring of operational analyses and forecasts using SSM/I observations. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:1313-1328.
- Vesperini, M., Morcrette, J.-J., and Fouquart, Y. (1991). Simulation of cloud radiative forcing with the ECMWF model. *Dyn. Atmos. Oceans*, 16:85-109.
- Viterbo, P. and Beljaars, A. (1995). An improved land surface parametrization scheme in the ECMWF model and its validation. *J. Climate*, 8:2716-2748.
- Viterbo, P., Beljaars, A., Mahfouf, J.-F., and Teixeira, J. (1999). The representation of soil moisture freezing and its impact on the stable boundary layer. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 125:2401-2426.
- Viterbo, P. and Betts, A. (1999a). The forecast impact of the albedo of the boreal forests in the presence of snow. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 104D:27803-27810.
- Viterbo, P. and Betts, A. (1999b). The impact of the ECMWF reanalysis soil water on forecasts of the July 1993 Mississippi flood. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 104D:19361-19366.
- Viterbo, P. and Courtier, P. (1995). The importance of soil water for medium range weather forecasting. Implications for data assimilation. In *Workshop of Slowly Varying Components of Predictable Atmospheric Motions, Beijing, China, 7-10 March 1995*, number 6, WMO/TD-No. 652 in PWPR Report Series, pages 362-383.
- Viterbo, P. and Hollingsworth, A. (1996). Comments on "Observation of a monthly variation in global surface temperature data". *Geophysical Res. Letters*, 23:693-694.

- Viterbo, P. and Illari, L. (1994). The impact of runoff changes on surface/near surface parameters in a general circulation model. *J. Hydrology*, 115:325–337.
- Volmer, J., Déqué, M., and Jarraud, M. (1983). Large-scale fluctuations on a long-range integration of the ECMWF Spectral Model. *Tellus*, 35A:173–188.
- Wallace, J., Tibaldi, S., and Simmons, A. (1983). Reduction of systematic forecast errors in the ECMWF model through the introduction of envelope orography. *Quart. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 109:683–717.
- Weber, S., Storch, H. v., Viterbo, P., and Zambresky, L. (1991). Coupling an ocean wave model to an atmospheric general circulation model. Report 72, Max-Planck-Institut für Meteorologie.
- Weber, S., Storch, H. v., Viterbo, P., and Zambresky, L. (1993). Coupling of an ocean wave model to an atmospheric general circulation model. *Climate Dyn.*, 9:63–69.
- Webster, P., Magana, V., Palmer, T., Shukla, J., Thomas, R., Yanai, M., and Yasunari, T. (1998). Monsoons: Processes, predictability and the prospects for prediction. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 103:14451–14510.
- Webster, P. and Palmer, T. (1997). The past and the future of El Niño. *Nature*, 390:562–564.
- Weill, A., Baudin, F., Dupuis, H., Eymard, L., Frangi, J.-P., Gérard, E., Durand, P., Bénech, B., Dessens, J., Druilhet, A., Réchou, A., Flamant, P., Elouragini, S., Valentin, R., Seze, G., Pelon, J., Flamant, C., Brenguier, J.-L., Planton, S., Rolland, J., Brisson, A., Le Borgne, J., Marsouin, A., Moreau, T., Katsaros, K., Monis, R., Queffeuilou, P., Tournadre, J., Taylor, P., Kent, E., Pascal, R., Schibler, P., Parol, F., Descloitres, J., Ballois, J.-Y., André, M., and Charpentier, M. (1996). SOFIA 1992 experiment during ASTEX. In *The Global Atmosphere and Ocean System*, pages 355–395.
- Wergen, W. (1984). Datenassimilation. *Promet*, 1:7–16.
- White, P., Cullen, M., Gadd, A., Flood, C., Palmer, T., Pollard, K., and Shutts, G. (1987). Advances in Numerical Weather Prediction for aviation forecasting. *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, A410:255–268.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1976a). Atmospheric predictability on various scales. *Die Naturwissenschaften*, 63:506–512.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1976b). On geostrophic adjustment on the sphere. *Beitr. Phys. Atmos.*, 49:254–271.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1977). Report by the Steering Committee for European Climate Research. In *Report to the Commission of the European Communities*.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1979a). Atmospheric models. In *Proceedings from the European Space Agency Workshop CHARM, Ajaccio, Corsica*.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1979b). On Normal Mode Linear Initialization on the Sphere. *J. Atmos. Sc.*, 36:2040–2048.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1979c). On phase speed errors due to various time differencing schemes. In *Numerical Methods used in Atmospheric Models, Volume II*, number 17 in GARP Publications Series, pages 440–466. WMO.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1979d). On the Asymptotic Behaviour of a Simple Stochastic-Dynamic System. *Geophys. Astrophys. Fluid Dynamics*, 12:295–311.

- Wiin-Nielsen, A. (1979e). Steady states and stability properties of a low-order barotropic system with forcing and dissipation. *Tellus*, 31:375-386.
- Wiin-Nielsen, A. and Chen, T.-C. (1978). On Nonlinear Cascades of atmospheric Energy and Enstrophy in a two-dimensional spectral index. *Tellus*, 30:313-322.
- Wild, M., Ohmura, A., Gilgen, H., Roeckner, E., Giorgetta, M., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1998a). The disposition of radiative energy in the global climate system: GCM-calculated vs. observation estimates. *Climate Dyn.*, 14:853-869.
- Wild, M., Ohmura, A., and Morcrette, J.-J. (1998b). The distribution of solar energy at the Earth's surface as calculated in the ECMWF Re-Analysis. *Geophysical Res. Letters*, 25:4373-4376.
- Williamson, D. and Temperton, C. (1981). Normal mode initialization for a multi-level gridpoint model. Part II: Nonlinear aspects. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 109:744-757.
- Wollenweber, F., Barros, S., Dent, D., Isaksen, L., and Robinson, G. (1994a). Experiences with parallel programming tools. In *Conference (Ascona)*.
- Wollenweber, F., Barros, S., Dent, D., Isaksen, L., and Robinson, G. (1994b). Parallel IFS - ECMWF's involvement in parallel programming. In *Conference (La Jolla)*.
- Woods, J. (1981). The impact of starting ECMWF medium-range forecasts from 00Z analyses with short data cut-off times. In *Preprints of the 5th Conference on Numerical Weather Prediction, 2-6 November, Monterey, California*, pages 19-22.
- Woods, J. A. (1984). Specification of requirements for extra observational data. In *Avignon Workshop on the Future European Programme in Space Meteorology, June. ESA/STAG (84)3*, pages 1-11.
- Xue, Y., Cane, M., Zebiak, S., and Palmer, T. (1997). Predictability of a coupled model of ENSO using singular vector analysis. Part II: Optimal growth and forecast skill. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 125:2057-2073.
- Yang, W., Navon, I., and Courtier, P. (1996). A new Hessian preconditioning method applied to variational data assimilation experiments using a NASA General Circulation Model. *Mon. Wea. Rev.*, 124:1000-1017.